

# THE YADEN FAMILY OF AMERICA

BY

DOROTHY M. YADEN  
CA 1981

Sent to me with her Yaden History which included her family  
and two of my Lowe families which connected to hers. 1981

I have included family group sheets of my families that connect.  
Also Pedigree Charts to show the lineage. 2018

Original copy from Dorothy M. Yaden

My complied info to connect to hers. Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018





GLADYS L. TREADWAY  
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403  
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111  
Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail: [glttreadway77@outlook.com](mailto:glttreadway77@outlook.com)

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Yadon family from my Father's line.

Included is a book put together on The Yaden Family Of America by Dorothy M. Yaden(sent to me 1981)

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

## 2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B:21 May 1915  
P:Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO  
M:25 Apr 1934  
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO  
D:4 Aug 1971  
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

## 1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B:9 Apr 1935  
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO  
M:9 Apr 1965  
P:Davenport,Scott,IA  
D:  
P:

## CWO-2 Charles L Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)  
1930-1998

## 3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B:4 Sep 1915  
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO  
D:28 Mar 2012  
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

## 4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B:8 May 1883  
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO  
M:3 Mar 1903  
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO  
D:2 Feb 1957  
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

## 5 Laura Alice Thompson

B:6 Aug 1885  
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO  
D:28 Feb 1964  
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

## 6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B:3 Apr 1879  
P:Fairmount,Clark Co.,MO  
M:3 Feb 1904  
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO  
D:22 Mar 1965  
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO

## 7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B:26 Sep 1879  
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO  
D:5 Feb 1957  
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

## 8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B:6 Aug 1859  
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO  
M:11 May 1879  
P:,Adair Co.,MO  
D:24 May 1928  
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

## 9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B:16 Sep 1858  
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO  
D:16 Jan 1894  
P:,Adair Co.,MO

## 10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B:20 Nov 1851  
P:,Louisia Co.,IA  
M:28 Jul 1872  
P:,Adair Co.,MO  
D:27 Apr 1924  
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

## 11 Mary Martha Billiter

B:20 May 1854  
P:,Marshall Co.,W.VA  
D:23 Jun 1904  
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

## 12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B:29 Oct 1843  
P:Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN  
M:9 Sep 1866  
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN  
D:16 May 1915  
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

## 13 Melvina Boley

B:26 Sep 1846  
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN  
D:6 Mar 1930  
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

## 14 James Anderson

B:4 Nov 1826  
P:,KY  
M:1 Mar 1860  
P:  
D:28 Jun 1881  
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

## 15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B:31 Dec 1837  
P:,Jennings Co.,IN  
D:19 Apr 1916  
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

## 16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B:24 May 1816  
M:20 May 1845  
D:8 Jan 1862

## 17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B:23 Sep 1825  
D:11 Dec 1900

## 18 Francis Marion Munden

B:27 Aug 1837  
M:4 Sep 1856  
D:7 May 1922

## 19 Elizabeth Miller

B:10 Sep 1840  
D:22 May 1880

## 20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B:25 Jan 1824  
M:6 Apr 1843  
D:10 Mar 1892

## 21 Mary Harpole

B:13 Jan 1819  
D:15 Dec 1898

## 22 Joseph C. Billiter

B:1824/1827  
M:Jun 1848  
D:Abt Dec 1886

## 23 Lucinda Greathouse

B:Abt 1832  
D:Bef 1900

## 24 William Birchfield Dyer

B:6 Jul 1819  
M:25 Feb 1841  
D:27 Jan 1863

## 25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B:9 Apr 1825  
D:9 Nov 1913

## 26 Nicholas Boley

B:15 May 1815  
M:6 Mar 1838  
D:17 Jul 1858

## 27 Sarah LaHue

B:10 Mar 1822  
D:16 Nov 1856

## 28

B:  
M:  
D:

## 29

B:  
D:

## 30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B:1 Dec 1804  
M:23 Dec 1829  
D:29 Sep 1872

## 31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B:19 Apr 1814  
D:19 Sep 1879

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
18 Jun 2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

## 4 William Lowe

B: 1788/1790  
P: VA/PA?  
M: 20 Aug 1811  
P: Rockbridge, VA  
D: Aft Oct 1837  
P: IL/TX?

## 2 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816  
P: Rockbridge County, Virginia  
M: 20 Mar 1845  
P: White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI  
D: 8 Jan 1862  
P: Randolph County, Missouri

## 5 Jane Gore

B: 1793  
P: Rockbridge County, Virginia  
D: Aft Oct 1837  
P: IL/TX?

## 2 -1 George Adelbert Lowe

B: 5 Feb 1846  
P: Delaware Co., IA  
M: 14 May 1871  
P: Adair Co., MO  
D: 19 Mar 1934  
P: Manhattan, Gallatin Co., MT

## Nancy Jane Lay

(Spouse of no. 1)

*Wilbur Allison*

## 6 Barnabas Russell

B: Abt 1795/1800  
P: ?NY  
M:  
P:  
D: Abt 1845  
P: North Fork Twp., DC, IA

## 3 Rachel "Mariah" Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825  
P: NY/VT?  
D: 11 Dec 1900  
P: Adair County, Missouri

## 7 Sarah? "Jane" Potter

B: Abt 1803  
P: VT/NY  
D: Aft 1873  
P: li Grant Co., WI

8

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

9

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

## 10 James Gore

B: 1765  
P: Prince George Co, MD  
M: 18 May 1790  
P: Rockbridge, VA  
D: Bef 6 Jun 1831  
P: Rockbridge Co., VA

## 11 Rebecca Ross

B: Abt 1769  
P:  
D: Bef Feb 1840  
P: Rockbridge Co., VA

12

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

13

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

14

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

15

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

16

B:  
M:  
D:

17

B:  
D:

18

B:  
M:  
D:

19

B:  
D:

## 20 Michael G? Gore

B: 1742  
M: Bef 1765  
D: Aft 1798

## 21 Priscilla Sayres

B: Abt 1740  
D: Aft 1788

## 22 Robert Ross

B: Abt 1750/1751  
M: Bef 1769  
D: Aft May 1790

## 23 Mary Sears- Sayers?

B: Abt 1755  
D:

24

B:  
M:  
D:

25

B:  
D:

26

B:  
M:  
D:

27

B:  
D:

28

B:  
M:  
D:

29

B:  
D:

30

B:  
M:  
D:

31

B:  
D:

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
18 Jun 2018





# Pedigree Chart

Family Group Record

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

## 2 William Riley Lay

B: 13 Mar 1817  
P: Grainger Co., TN  
M: 1 May 1836  
P: Grainger Co., TN  
D: 22 May 1888  
P: Schuyler Co., MO

## 1 Nancy Jane Lay

B: 15 Apr 1848  
P: Adair Co., MO  
M: 14 May 1871  
P: Adair Co., MO  
D: 21 Mar 1921  
P: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT

## George Adelbert Lowe

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Sarah Yadon

B: 29 Oct 1818  
P: Grainger Co., TN  
D: 8 Oct 1873  
P: Adair Co., MO

## 4 John Lay

B: 17 Sep 1786  
P: Wilkes Co., NC  
M: 22 Jan 1810  
P: Grainger Co., TN  
D: Bef 1850  
P: Schuyler Co., MO

## 5 Nancy Cook

B: 18 Jun 1793  
P: NC  
D: 20 Aug 1862  
P: Schuyler Co., MO

## 6 William Proctor Yadon

B: 5 May 1791  
P:  
M: 5 Feb 1818  
P:  
D: 23 Dec 1857  
P: Adair Co., MO

## 7 Mary Capps

B: 25 Dec 1798  
P: NC  
D: 1883  
P: Adair Co., MO

## 8 Thomas Lay

B: 1763  
P: Wilkes Co., NC  
M: 25 Feb 1783  
P: NC  
D: 15 Jul 1846  
P: Adair Co., MO

## 9 Mary "Polly" Lawrence

B:  
P:  
D: Aft 1850  
P: Adair Co., MO

## 10 William Cook

B:  
P:  
M: Bef 1793  
P:  
D:  
P:

## 11 Elizabeth ?Unknown

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

## 12 Joseph Yadon

B: 17 Dec 1756  
P: Co. Down, IRE  
M: Bef 1791  
P:  
D: 21 Sep 1843  
P: Grainger Co., TN

## 13 Mary Pennebaker

B: 1763  
P:  
D: 1838  
P:

## 14 (male) Capps

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

## 15 Esther ?Unknown

B: 1774  
P: NC  
D:  
P:

16

B:  
M:  
D:

17

B:  
D:

18

B:  
M:  
D:

19

B:  
D:

20

B:  
M:  
D:

21

B:  
D:

22

B:  
M:  
D:

23

B:  
D:

24

B:  
M:  
D:

25

B:  
D:

26

B:  
M:  
D:

27

B:  
D:

28

B:  
M:  
D:

29

B:  
D:

30

B:  
M:  
D:

31

B:  
D:

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
18 Jun 2018





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

|                                                    |             |                             |                    |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Joseph Yadon *</b>                      |             |                             |                    |                     |
| Born                                               | 17 Dec 1756 | Place                       | , Co. Down, IRE    | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                       |                    | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 21 Sep 1843 | Place                       | , Grainger Co., TN | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                       |                    | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | Bef 1791    | Place                       |                    | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                                   |             |                             |                    |                     |
| Husband's mother                                   |             |                             |                    |                     |
| <b>Wife Mary Pennebaker</b>                        |             |                             |                    |                     |
| Born                                               | 1763        | Place                       |                    | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                       |                    | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 1838        | Place                       |                    | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                       |                    | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      |             |                             |                    |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |             |                             |                    |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |                             |                    | LDS ordinance dates |
|                                                    |             |                             |                    | Temple              |
| 1                                                  | F           | <b>Elizabeth Jane Yadon</b> |                    |                     |
|                                                    | Born        | 16 Dec 1782                 | Place              | VA                  |
|                                                    | Christened  |                             | Place              |                     |
|                                                    | Died        |                             | Place              |                     |
|                                                    | Buried      |                             | Place              |                     |
|                                                    | Spouse      | Willis Capps                |                    |                     |
|                                                    | Married     |                             | Place              |                     |
|                                                    |             |                             |                    | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | F           | <b>Mary "Polly" Yadon</b>   |                    |                     |
|                                                    | Born        | 10 Feb 1785                 | Place              | VA                  |
|                                                    | Christened  |                             | Place              |                     |
|                                                    | Died        |                             | Place              |                     |
|                                                    | Buried      |                             | Place              |                     |
|                                                    | Spouse      | Henry Evans                 |                    |                     |
|                                                    | Married     |                             | Place              |                     |
|                                                    |             |                             |                    | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                                  | M           | <b>Jacob Benjamin Yadon</b> |                    |                     |
|                                                    | Born        | 12 Feb 1787                 | Place              |                     |
|                                                    | Christened  |                             | Place              |                     |
|                                                    | Died        |                             | Place              |                     |
|                                                    | Buried      |                             | Place              |                     |
|                                                    | Spouse      |                             |                    |                     |
|                                                    | Married     |                             | Place              |                     |
|                                                    |             |                             |                    | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 19 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|-------|-----------------|------------|--|-------|---------|------|-------------|-------|-------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Joseph Yadon *</b>               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary Pennebaker</b>                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                                                  |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| 4                                                  | <b>M David Yadon</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Mar 1789</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Nancy Williams</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>                                                                       |                     |                                                         | Born | 5 Mar 1789  | Place | Baptized        | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |             | Place | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |                                                         | Spouse | Nancy Williams  |  |  | Married |             | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 5 Mar 1789                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Baptized                                                |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Endowed                                                 |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Sealed to parents                                       |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             | Nancy Williams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Sealed to spouse                                        |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M William Proctor Yadon *</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 May 1791</td> <td>Place</td> <td>VA</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>23 Dec 1857</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Greentop, Adair Co. MO, New Harmony Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Margaret Capps</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>5 Feb 1818</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>  |                     |                                                         | Born | 5 May 1791  | Place | VA              | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died | 23 Dec 1857 | Place | , Adair Co., MO   | Buried |  | Place | Greentop, Adair Co. MO, New Harmony Cemetery            | Spouse | Margaret Capps  |  |  | Married | 5 Feb 1818  | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 5 May 1791                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | VA                                                      |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Endowed                                                 |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Died                                               | 23 Dec 1857                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | , Adair Co., MO                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Greentop, Adair Co. MO, New Harmony Cemetery            |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             | Margaret Capps                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Married                                            | 5 Feb 1818                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Sealed to spouse                                        |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| 6                                                  | <b>F Susannah Yadon</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Jan 1794</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Grainger Co. TN</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Grainger Co. TN</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Grainger Co. TN, Yadon cem. 6 miles NE of Maynardsville</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">John McBee</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>16 Dec 1815</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table> |                     |                                                         | Born | 9 Jan 1794  | Place | Grainger Co. TN | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |             | Place | Grainger Co. TN   | Buried |  | Place | Grainger Co. TN, Yadon cem. 6 miles NE of Maynardsville | Spouse | John McBee      |  |  | Married | 16 Dec 1815 | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 9 Jan 1794                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Grainger Co. TN                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Endowed                                                 |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Grainger Co. TN                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Grainger Co. TN, Yadon cem. 6 miles NE of Maynardsville |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             | John McBee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                     |                                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Married                                            | 16 Dec 1815                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Sealed to spouse                                        |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| 7                                                  | <b>F Sarah "Sally" Yadon</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>28 Aug 1799</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Grainger Co. TN</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Andrew E. Evans</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>9 Apr 1812</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Grainger Co. TN</td> </tr> </table>                                             |                     |                                                         | Born | 28 Aug 1799 | Place | Grainger Co. TN | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |             | Place | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |                                                         | Spouse | Andrew E. Evans |  |  | Married | 9 Apr 1812  | Place | Grainger Co. TN  |
| Born                                               | 28 Aug 1799                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Grainger Co. TN                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Endowed                                                 |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Sealed to parents                                       |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             | Andrew E. Evans                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Married                                            | 9 Apr 1812                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Grainger Co. TN                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| 8                                                  | <b>M Joseph Prescton Yadon II</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>28 Mar 1799</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Grainger Co. TN</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>3 Mar 1873</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Phoebe Cabbage</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>                                        |                     |                                                         | Born | 28 Mar 1799 | Place | Grainger Co. TN | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died | 3 Mar 1873  | Place | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |                                                         | Spouse | Phoebe Cabbage  |  |  | Married |             | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 28 Mar 1799                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Grainger Co. TN                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Endowed                                                 |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Died                                               | 3 Mar 1873                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Sealed to parents                                       |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             | Phoebe Cabbage                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                                                         |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Sealed to spouse                                        |      |             |       |                 |            |  |       |         |      |             |       |                   |        |  |       |                                                         |        |                 |  |  |         |             |       |                  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

|                                                    |            |                       |                           |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Joseph Yadon *</b>               |            |                       |                           |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary Pennebaker</b>                 |            |                       |                           |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                       | LDS ordinance dates       | Temple            |
| 9                                                  | M          | <b>Thomas Yadon</b>   |                           |                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 27 Mar 1801           | Place Grainger Co. TN     | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened |                       | Place                     | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died       | 18 Jan 1886           | Place                     | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried     |                       | Place                     |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Nancy Haynes          |                           |                   |
|                                                    | Married    | 14 Oct 1819           | Place                     | Sealed to spouse  |
| 10                                                 | F          | <b>Ann Yadon</b>      |                           |                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 10 Jun 1803           | Place Grainger Co. TN     | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened |                       | Place                     | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died       | 13 Nov 1876           | Place                     | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried     |                       | Place                     |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     | George B. Moulder     |                           |                   |
|                                                    | Married    | 7 Jun 1824            | Place                     | Sealed to spouse  |
| 11                                                 | F          | <b>Margaret Yadon</b> |                           |                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 15 Mar 1806           | Place Grainger Co. TN     | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened |                       | Place                     | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died       |                       | Place TX                  | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried     |                       | Place                     |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     | William Capps         |                           |                   |
|                                                    | Married    |                       | Place                     | Sealed to spouse  |
| 12                                                 | F          | <b>Mahala Yadon</b>   |                           |                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 19 Feb 1808           | Place Grainger Co. TN     | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened |                       | Place                     | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died       | 1865                  | Place Greenwood, Arkansas | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried     |                       | Place                     |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     | John Moulder          |                           |                   |
|                                                    | Married    |                       | Place                     | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Joseph Yadon \*

All info on this family other then the ones I connect to were located in the book "The Yaden Family of America" by Dorothy M. Yaden Printed abt 1981 and send to me by Dorothy. I had located 3 children on my line but Dorothy had listed 12 children for Joseph and Mary.

Rev. War Soldier

Born County Down, Ireland. 17 Dec 1756

Had at least 3 known children: William Proctor, Jacob and Benjamin Yadon.

**WIFE** - Mary Pennebaker

Name also written as Pennebacker.

**CHILD 1** - Elizabeth Jane Yadon

They settled in Camden co. MO. Both buried in Roach Cem, Camdenton, MO





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Joseph Yadon *</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Mary Pennebaker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>CHILD 2 - Mary "Polly" Yadon<br/>they settled in Lincoln Co. MO.</p> <p>CHILD 3 - Jacob Benjamin Yadon<br/>This line fowolled in detail later, Mr Walters lived in Gatesville, Coryell Co. TX (where we lived 11 yrs-GLT)</p> <p>CHILD 4 - David Yadon<br/>Settled in Camden Co. MO.</p> <p>CHILD 5 - William Proctor Yadon *<br/>Served in War of 1812?</p> <p>1850 Adair Co. MO William P. Yadon 59 VA, Margaret 57 NC, Joseph 16, Tn, Mary M. 13 Tn, Levander L. 10 and Esther Caps age 76 NC (mother of Margaret).</p> <p>CHILD 6 - Susannah Yadon<br/>Settled in Grainger co., TN, both buried in thy Yadon Cem, 6 miles NE of Maynardsville. 18 1830 census shows them with 6 children.</p> <p>CHILD 7 - Sarah "Sally" Yadon<br/>The marriage is recorded at Tenn State Library: Andrew E. Evans to Sally Yeadon, 9 Apr 1812. William G. yeadon, bondsman.</p> <p>CHILD 8 - Joseph Prescton Yadon II<br/>Goodspeed's history of Tn, 30 Eastern Counties advises that he was postmaster at Haynes, TN for 24 years.<br/>1850 census listed 5 children: Elizabeth b. 1830; Artamansa b. 1833; Joseph b 1835; Polly b 1842 &amp; Catherine b. 1844.<br/>1860 census shows Joseph and Phebe with Phebe C. age 16 (Catherine) still in the home,</p> <p>CHILD 9 - Thomas Yadon<br/>Thomas and Nancy settled in Arkansas.<br/>1860 Sebastian Co. Oark census shows : Thomas age 59 TN, wife Nancy 57 with following family in the home: Ann Kirk, age 22, Ann Yadon, age 22, John Yadon age 25, Susan age 22 and William age 4/12 b. Ark.<br/>Living close to Thomas and Nancy are: Thomas Yadon age 20 TN, wife Dianna age 27 and children: Jane Rosanna, Nancy and Lilly. This would appear to be Thomas son.<br/>Also nearby is Lucinda Yaden, who is head of her own household. She is 28, has children: George, Martha, John &amp; Thomas. Lucinda would appear to be the wife of Thomas's son Jacob Arnold who was b. 21 Aug 1827 and d. 4 Oct 1854. He m., Sarah Lucinda Condren b. 26 Apr 1830, d. 11 Feb 1896. Their son Johnb Aklfred b Nov 1851 md Laura Jane Holt b. 14 Apr d. 29 Jan 1920. John Alfred d. 15 Oct 1926.</p> <p>CHILD 10 - Ann Yadon<br/>George and Ann Moulder settled in Sebastian Co. Ark according to one source. They appear in the Schuyler Co. MO census of 1840 with 5 children and George is between 40 and 50 years of age..</p> <p>CHILD 11 - Margaret Yadon<br/>they settled in TX.</p> <p>CHILD 12 - Mahala Yadon<br/>They settled in Sebastian Co. ARk and are found living near other members of the family in the 1860 Sebastian Co., census. It lists the following children in the home: Caroline 18 AL and Luvina 12 AL.<br/>Thomas Moulder age 20 lives nearby with wife Amanda. Ann Moulder Byrum and her husband William are also in Sebastian Co. She shown as age 21 AL and he is 23 KY. they had one child Ada age 1. Mahala died in Greenwood, Ark in 1685 and John died 1886.</p> |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

|                                                    |             |                      |                                   |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband William Proctor Yadon *</b>             |             |                      |                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 5 May 1791  | Place                | VA                                | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                |                                   | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 23 Dec 1857 | Place                | , Adair Co., MO                   | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                | G, A, New Harmony Cemetery        | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 5 Feb 1818  | Place                |                                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father Joseph Yadon *                    |             |                      |                                   |                     |
| Husband's mother Mary Pennebaker                   |             |                      |                                   |                     |
| <b>Wife Margaret Capps</b>                         |             |                      |                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 25 Dec 1798 | Place                | , NC                              | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                |                                   | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 11 Aug 1885 | Place                | , Adair Co., MO                   | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                | G, A, New Harmony Cemetery        | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father Sampson Capps                        |             |                      |                                   |                     |
| Wife's mother Esther ?Unknown                      |             |                      |                                   |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |                      |                                   | LDS ordinance dates |
|                                                    |             |                      |                                   | Temple              |
| 1                                                  | F           | <b>Sarah Yadon *</b> |                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 29 Oct 1818 | Place                | , Grainger Co., TN                | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                |                                   | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 8 Oct 1873  | Place                | , Adair Co., MO                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                |                                   |                     |
| Spouse William Riley Lay                           |             |                      |                                   |                     |
| Married                                            | 1 May 1836  | Place                | , Grainger Co., TN                | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | M           | <b>Silas Yadon *</b> |                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 8 Aug 1821  | Place                | , TN                              | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                |                                   | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 6 Oct 1907  | Place                | , Adair Co., MO                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             | Oct 1907    | Place                | New Harmony cem, Schuyler Co., MO |                     |
| Spouse Martha "Manila" Cap(p)s                     |             |                      |                                   |                     |
| Married                                            | Abt 1845    | Place                | , TN/MO                           | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                                  | F           | <b>Emaline Yadon</b> |                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 1823        | Place                |                                   | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                |                                   | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place                |                                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                |                                   |                     |
| Spouse Stokeley Vititoe                            |             |                      |                                   |                     |
| Married                                            |             | Place                |                                   | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 19 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------|------|-------|----------|------------|--|-------|---------|------|--|-----------------|-------------------|--------|--|-------|--|--------|-------------------|--|--|---------|--|-------|------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> William Proctor Yadon *             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| <b>Wife</b> Margaret Capps                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Louisa Jane Yadon</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1824</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Thomas Clifton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>        |                     |                   | Born | 1824 | Place | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |  | Place           | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse | Thomas Clifton    |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 1824                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | Baptized          |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Endowed           |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             | Thomas Clifton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M William Proctor Yadon Jr.</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1826</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Sarah Bledsoe</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table> |                     |                   | Born | 1826 | Place | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |  | Place           | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse | Sarah Bledsoe     |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 1826                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | Baptized          |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Endowed           |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             | Sarah Bledsoe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M Sampson Anderson Yadon</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1828</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>                 |                     |                   | Born | 1828 | Place | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |  | Place           | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse |                   |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 1828                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | Baptized          |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Endowed           |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| 7                                                  | <b>F Esther Minerva Yadon</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1832</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">James Satterfield</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>  |                     |                   | Born | 1832 | Place | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |  | Place           | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse | James Satterfield |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 1832                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | Baptized          |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Endowed           |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             | James Satterfield                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| 8                                                  | <b>M Joseph M. Yadon</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1833</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place Civil War</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>              |                     |                   | Born | 1833 | Place | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |  | Place Civil War | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse |                   |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 1833                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | Baptized          |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Endowed           |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place Civil War     | Sealed to parents |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |                 |                   |        |  |       |  |        |                   |  |  |         |  |       |                  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                                                    |                   |                          |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Husband</b> William Proctor Yadon *             |                   |                          |                 |
| <b>Wife</b> Margaret Capps                         |                   |                          |                 |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                   | LDS ordinance dates      | Temple          |
| 9                                                  | F                 | <b>Mary M. Yadon</b>     |                 |
|                                                    | Born              | 1837                     | Place           |
|                                                    | Baptized          |                          |                 |
|                                                    | Christened        |                          | Place           |
|                                                    | Endowed           |                          |                 |
|                                                    | Died              |                          | Place           |
|                                                    | Sealed to parents |                          |                 |
|                                                    | Buried            |                          | Place           |
|                                                    | Spouse            | Thomas Capps             |                 |
|                                                    | Married           |                          | Place           |
|                                                    | Sealed to spouse  |                          |                 |
| 10                                                 | M                 | <b>Levander L. Yadon</b> |                 |
|                                                    | Born              | 1840                     | Place           |
|                                                    | Baptized          |                          |                 |
|                                                    | Christened        |                          | Place           |
|                                                    | Endowed           |                          |                 |
|                                                    | Died              |                          | Place Civil War |
|                                                    | Sealed to parents |                          |                 |
|                                                    | Buried            |                          | Place           |
|                                                    | Spouse            |                          |                 |
|                                                    | Married           |                          | Place           |
|                                                    | Sealed to spouse  |                          |                 |

## Notes

HUSBAND - William Proctor Yadon \*  
Served in War of 1812?

1850 Adair Co. MO William P. Yadon 59 VA, Margaret 57 NC, Joseph 16, Tn, Mary M. 13 Tn, Levander L. 10 and Esther Caps age 76 NC (mother of Margaret).

CHILD 2 - Silas Yadon \*

Sources:

Birth: cemetery stone

Marriage: 1- Martha/Minila Capps TN or MO 14 children  
2- Ann M. Hale prob. md MO 3 children  
19 Feb 1844-1 Sep 1925 New Harmony cem.

Death: cemetery stone

Census: 1850 Adair Co. Mo census #285/284 pg ? Silas Yaden 29 TN  
wife Martha 22 TN and 3 children, Hiram P. 4, William A. 2, James S. 6/12 b on 18 Oct. and two others,  
Thomas A. Caps 14, Isiah C. Caps 9. ?brothers of Martha Capps.  
1860 not located  
1870 not located  
1880 Adair Co. Mo Salt River Twp. pg 1 #10/11 Silas Yadon 58 Tn  
wife Ann 37 IL, Mother, Margaret 81 NC 6 children & 1  
step son. Claiborne Yaden 18 IA, other children: Silas L. 17 MO, Manila O. 16 dau IA,  
Thomas c. 13 Mo son, Henry F. 11 Mo son, Jesse A. 4 MO son, Clara E. 1 MO dau  
1900 have not checked  
1910 have not checked

CHILD 3 - Emaline Yadon

Md Stokeley Vittoe and located 1850 Adair co. MO age 31 farmer, Emeline 27, Serena F. 7, Thomas 5, William P. 3 and Silas C. 2.

CHILD 5 - William Proctor Yadon Jr.

1850 Schuyler co. MO. first child Mary age 1 MO.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

| Husband <b>William Riley Lay</b> |             |       |                  |                     |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|
| Born                             | 13 Mar 1817 | Place | Grainger Co., TN | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                       |             | Place |                  | Baptized            |
| Died                             | 22 May 1888 | Place | Schuyler Co., MO | Endowed             |
| Buried                           |             | Place |                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                          | 1 May 1836  | Place | Grainger Co., TN | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>John Lay     |             |       |                  |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Nancy Cook   |             |       |                  |                     |

| Wife <b>Sarah Yadon</b>                |             |       |                  |                     |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                   | 29 Oct 1818 | Place | Grainger Co., TN | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                             |             | Place |                  | Baptized            |
| Died                                   | 8 Oct 1873  | Place | Adair Co., MO    | Endowed             |
| Buried                                 |             | Place |                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>William Proctor Yadon |             |       |                  |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Mary Capps            |             |       |                  |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |   |                             | LDS ordinance dates | Temple           |
|---------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 1                                           | M | <b>John Proctor Lay</b>     |                     |                  |
|                                             |   | Born                        | 8 Apr 1837          | Place            |
|                                             |   |                             |                     | Grainger Co., TN |
|                                             |   | Christened                  |                     | Place            |
|                                             |   |                             |                     |                  |
|                                             |   | Died                        | Dec 1873            | Place            |
|                                             |   |                             |                     | Mills Co., IA    |
|                                             |   | Buried                      |                     | Place            |
|                                             |   |                             |                     |                  |
|                                             |   | Spouse                      |                     |                  |
|                                             |   |                             |                     | Rhoda Stevenson  |
|                                             |   | Married                     | 12 Mar 1856         | Place            |
|                                             |   |                             |                     |                  |
|                                             |   |                             |                     | Sealed to spouse |
|                                             |   |                             |                     |                  |
| 2                                           | M | <b>Thomas Houston Lay</b>   |                     |                  |
|                                             |   | Born                        | 18 Feb 1840         | Place            |
|                                             |   |                             |                     | Grainger Co., TN |
|                                             |   | Christened                  |                     | Place            |
|                                             |   |                             |                     |                  |
|                                             |   | Died                        |                     | Place            |
|                                             |   |                             |                     |                  |
|                                             |   | Buried                      |                     | Place            |
|                                             |   |                             |                     |                  |
|                                             |   | Spouse                      |                     |                  |
|                                             |   |                             |                     | Emily Long       |
|                                             |   | Married                     | 11 Jan 1860         | Place            |
|                                             |   |                             |                     |                  |
|                                             |   |                             |                     | Sealed to spouse |
|                                             |   |                             |                     |                  |
| 3                                           | F | <b>Sirena Elizabeth Lay</b> |                     |                  |
|                                             |   | Born                        | 16 Sep 1843         | Place            |
|                                             |   |                             |                     | Adair Co., MO    |
|                                             |   | Christened                  |                     | Place            |
|                                             |   |                             |                     |                  |
|                                             |   | Died                        |                     | Place            |
|                                             |   |                             |                     |                  |
|                                             |   | Buried                      |                     | Place            |
|                                             |   |                             |                     |                  |
|                                             |   | Spouse                      |                     |                  |
|                                             |   |                             |                     | George W. Hicks  |
|                                             |   | Married                     | 15 Nov 1860         | Place            |
|                                             |   |                             |                     |                  |
|                                             |   |                             |                     | Sealed to spouse |
|                                             |   |                             |                     |                  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |            |                          |                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> William Riley Lay                   |            |                          |                                                   |
| <b>Wife</b> Sarah Yadon                            |            |                          |                                                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            | LDS ordinance dates      | Temple                                            |
| 4                                                  | F          | <b>Margaret E. Lay</b>   |                                                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 16 Dec 1845              | Place , Adair Co., MO                             |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                    | Baptized                                          |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                    | Endowed                                           |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                    | Sealed to parents                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Stephen Alexander        |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married    | 27 Mar 1864              | Place Sealed to spouse                            |
| 5                                                  | F          | <b>Nancy Jane Lay</b>    |                                                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 15 Apr 1848              | Place , Adair Co., MO                             |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                    | Baptized                                          |
|                                                    | Died       | 21 Mar 1921              | Place Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT                   |
|                                                    | Buried     | 23 Mar 1921              | Place Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT, Sunset Hills cem |
|                                                    | Spouse     | George Adelbert Lowe     |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married    | 14 May 1871              | Place , Adair Co., MO                             |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Wilburn Allison          |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married    | 20 Dec 1866              | Place , Adair Co., MO                             |
| 6                                                  | M          | <b>James Silas Lay</b>   |                                                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 17 Apr 1851              | Place , Adair Co., MO                             |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                    | Baptized                                          |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                    | Endowed                                           |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                    | Sealed to parents                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Martha A. Sumate         |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married    | Abt 1875                 | Place , MO                                        |
| 7                                                  | M          | <b>William Lewis Lay</b> |                                                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 24 May 1855              | Place , Adair Co., MO                             |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                    | Baptized                                          |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                    | Endowed                                           |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                    | Sealed to parents                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Margaret Elliott         |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                    | Sealed to spouse                                  |
| 8                                                  | F          | <b>Mary Harriett Lay</b> |                                                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 4 Dec 1857               | Place , Adair Co., MO                             |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                    | Baptized                                          |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                    | Endowed                                           |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                    | Sealed to parents                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Thomas young             |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                    | Sealed to spouse                                  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

|                                                    |                       |                       |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> William Riley Lay                   |                       |                       |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> Sarah Yadon                            |                       |                       |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                       | LDS ordinance dates   | Temple            |
| 9                                                  | M Martin Lay          |                       |                   |
|                                                    | Born 1 Mar 1861       | Place , Adair Co., MO | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened            | Place                 | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                  | Place                 | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                | Place                 |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse Melisse Forbes |                       |                   |
|                                                    | Married               | Place                 | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

CHILD 1 - John Proctor Lay  
Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996

CHILD 2 - Thomas Housten Lay  
Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996

2nd marriage to Mary Baldwin.

CHILD 3 - Sirena Elizabeth Lay  
Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996

CHILD 4 - Margaret E. Lay  
Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996

CHILD 5 - Nancy Jane Lay  
BIRTH: Death certificate and obit.

MARRIAGE2: Mg recorded in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and md home of William Lay who was her father.

MARRIAGE1: Nancy was married 1st to Wilburn Allison 20 Dec 1866 and had one daughter. He died in Civil War.

DEATH: Death certificate. Geo. A. Lowe of 233 s. 7th Ave. was the informant. List parents and cause of death as Myocarditis at age 72-11-6 and buried in the Bozeman cem, believe the same as Sunset Hills? H.F. West Undertaker. Lived in city 35 years 10 mo and 20 days. Cemetery Block D lot #97 & 98. Picture of stone looks like both names are on it.

Obituary from "The Bozeman Courier" 23 Mar 1921 volume # 16 pg 12: "After an illness of several weeks Mrs George A. Lowe, for nearly 40 years a resident of Bozeman and the Gallatin Valley, died at her hom on So. 7th Ave, Monday morning. Mrs Lowe was born in 1848 in Kirksville, Missouri. In 1871 Mrs Lowe, whose maiden name was Nancy Jane Lay, was married to George A. Lowe and in 1882 they came to the Gallatin Valley from Mills Co. Iowa, making the trip overland with 2 mule teams. They located on a ranch near Salesville but in April 1885 removed to Bozeman where they since have made their home.--- Mrs Lowe joined the Methodist Church in Salesville in 1884 and for many years was a prominent worker in that organization. Both she and her husband were charter members of the Lily of the Valley Chapter of Eastern Star.--- She was the mother of 7 children, 4 of whom survive her. They are Harry Lowe, Mrs Edmund Burke of Bozeman, Mrs Edward Dale, Los Angeles, Calif, and Mrs Ernest Paddock of De Beque, Colo.--- Funeral services for Mrs Lowe will be held this afternoon at the Methodist church.

1850 census Adair Co. MO #134/133 in home of parents at age 3 MO

1860 NOT CHECKED

1870 Not LOCATED

1880 Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 age 32 with husband & 6 child.

1900 Gallatin Co. MT age 52 with husband and 5 children.

1910 Gallatin Co. MT age 62 with husband.





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

|                                                                                                                                                                                      |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>William Riley Lay</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Sarah Yadon</b>       |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                         |                          |
| CHILD 5 - Nancy Jane Lay (Continued)                                                                                                                                                 |                          |
| Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 sent a picture of Nancy with husband George Lowe and their children, including her first daughter. Taken after 1903 and prob. ca 1905-6. |                          |
| CHILD 6 - James Silas Lay                                                                                                                                                            |                          |
| First info form one source then received info from Sharon.                                                                                                                           |                          |
| Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996                                                                                                       |                          |
| CHILD 7 - William Lewis Lay                                                                                                                                                          |                          |
| First info form one source then received info from Sharon.                                                                                                                           |                          |
| Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996                                                                                                       |                          |
| CHILD 8 - Mary Harriett Lay                                                                                                                                                          |                          |
| First info form one source, listed name as Harriett then received info from Sharon and name listed as Mary Harriett.                                                                 |                          |
| Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996                                                                                                       |                          |
| CHILD 9 - Martin Lay                                                                                                                                                                 |                          |
| First info form one source then received info from Sharon.                                                                                                                           |                          |
| Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996                                                                                                       |                          |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>Wilburn Allison</b> |       |                     |        |  |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|--|
| Born                           | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| Christened                     | Place | Baptized            |        |  |
| Died                           | Place | Endowed             |        |  |
| Buried                         | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Married                        | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |
| Husband's father               |       |                     |        |  |
| Husband's mother               |       |                     |        |  |

| Wife <b>Nancy Jane Lay</b> * |       |                     |        |  |
|------------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|--|
| Born                         | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| Christened                   | Place | Baptized            |        |  |
| Died                         | Place | Endowed             |        |  |
| Buried                       | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Other Spouse                 |       |                     |        |  |
| George Adelbert Lowe         |       |                     |        |  |
| Married                      | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |
| Wife's father                |       |                     |        |  |
| William Riley Lay            |       |                     |        |  |
| Wife's mother                |       |                     |        |  |
| Sarah Yadon                  |       |                     |        |  |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                                 | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| 1                                           | F <b>Isyphene "Icy" Allison</b> |                     |        |
| Born                                        | Place                           | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                  | Place                           | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                        | Place                           | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                      | Place                           |                     |        |
| Spouse                                      |                                 |                     |        |
| Andrew J. Dailey                            |                                 |                     |        |
| Married                                     | Place                           | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Wilburn Allison</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Nancy Jane Lay</b>  |
| <p><b>Notes</b></p> <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Wilburn Allison</p> <p>Was said to have died in Civil War. Obit of daughter Isyphene Allison Daily 1920 stated father died when she was an infant, although if b. 1868, would have been after the Civil War so maybe father was just in the Civil War and died afterwards.</p> <p>Info from Sharon listed his death date as Dec 1868 and only daughter b. Sep 1868</p> <p>Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 sent a picture of Nancy with husband George Lowe and their children, including her first daughter. Taken after 1903 and prob. ca 1905-6.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Nancy Jane Lay</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Death certificate and obit.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE2:</b> Mg recorded in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and md home of William Lay who was her father.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE1:</b> Nancy was married 1st to Wilburn Allison 20 Dec 1866 and had one daughter. He died in Civil War.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Death certificate. Geo. A. Lowe of 233 s. 7th Ave. was the informant. List parents and cause of death as Myocarditis at age 72-11-6 and buried in the Bozeman cem, believe the same as Sunset Hills? H.F. West Undertaker. Lived in city 35 years 10 mo and 20 days. Cemetery Block D lot #97 &amp; 98. Picture of stone looks like both names are on it.</p> <p>Obituary from "The Bozeman Courier" 23 Mar 1921 volume # 16 pg 12: "After an illness of several weeks Mrs George A. Lowe, for nearly 40 years a resident of Bozeman and the Gallatin Valley, died at her hom on So. 7th Ave, Monday morning. Mrs Lowe was born in 1848 in Kirksville, Missouri. In 1871 Mrs Lowe, whose maiden name was Nancy Jane Lay, was married to George A. Lowe and in 1882 they came to the Gallatin Valley from Mills Co. Iowa, making the trip overland with 2 mule teams. They located on a ranch near Salesville but in April 1885 removed to Bozeman where they since have made their home.--- Mrs Lowe joined the Methodist Church in Salesville in 1884 and for many years was a prominent worker in that organization. Both she and her husband were charter members of the Lily of the Valley Chapter of Eastern Star.--- She was the mother of 7 children, 4 of whom survive her. They are Harry Lowe, Mrs Edmund Burke of Bozeman, Mrs Edward Dale, Los Angeles, Calif, and Mrs Ernest Paddock of De Beque, Colo.--- Funeral services for Mrs Lowe will be held this afternoon at the Methodist church.</p> <p>1850 census Adair Co. MO #134/133 in home of parents at age 3 MO</p> <p>1860 NOT CHECKED</p> <p>1870 Not LOCATED</p> <p>1880 Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 age 32 with husband &amp; 6 child.</p> <p>1900 Gallatin Co. MT age 52 with husband and 5 children.</p> <p>1910 Gallatin Co. MT age 62 with husband.</p> <p>Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 sent a picture of Nancy with husband George Lowe and their children, including her first daughter. Taken after 1903 and prob. ca 1905-6.</p> <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Isyphene "Icy" Allison</p> <p>Update info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 didn't give any more info then had. Listed her name as Isyphene Allison "Icy". She said her husband was Andy I. Dailey. Name from marriage record was Andrew J. Dailey.</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Death cert and obit and census list birth. Name has been spelled several different ways. Isyphine/Isyphene/Icyphane/Isyphenea/ Josephine.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> Mg record Rec. Bozeman, MT Mg Book 1 #116 Md by Wiley Mountjoy. Also given as AC, V19 #6 p3 C8 for mg reference.</p> |                        |







# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Wilburn Allison</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>Nancy Jane Lay</b>  |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |
| <p>CHILD 1 - Isyphene "Icy" Allison (Continued)</p> <p>DEATH: Cemetery stones, pictures and dates. Her death cert. says she was divorced at time of her death. Her death listed as chronic interstitial nephritis with duration of 4 yrs. Birth place listed as Mills Co. IA with date Sep 29, 1868 and informant Mrs Nancy Low. Parents listed as Wilburn Allison and Nancy J. Lay. Isyphine age 51 yrs 5 mo 21 days. Length of residence in city 35 years. Worked as housekeeper. Burial Bozeman, Mt H.F. West Undertaker.</p> <p>Abstracted obit from The Bozeman Courier Wed. 24 Mar 1920 pg 4 col 3. Listed illness of 4 weeks of Brights disease and died at Deaconess Hospital in Bozeman Born Mills Co. IA 29 Sep 1869 and her father W.C. Allison died when she was an infant. In 1882 she moved with stepfather &amp; mother Mr &amp; Mrs George Lowe to MT. In Dec 1890 she md Andrew J. Dailey who survives and had one son William A. Dailey age 27 who survives. Other relatives: parents; half sisters Mrs Edmund Burke, Mrs Ernest Paddock, Mrs Edward Dale and one brother Hally T. Lowe of Bozeman. Funeral at Christian Church Monday at 2:30 with Rev R.P. Smith. Her kindnesses outnumber the sands of the ocean—. Quartet sang her favorite hymns. Ppalbearers were Ag. Berthat (Pres Security Bank), Geroge Barty, Thomas Simpson, Frank Jarvis, Charles Esgar and J.C. Paddock.</p> <p>Cemetery info said buried at Sunset Hills cem, lot #68 in Bozeman, MT, Upper Yellowstone, MT</p> <p>1880 census Schuyler Co. MO listed as stepdaughter, Josephine Lowe.</p> <p>1900 NOT LOCATED to date.</p> <p>1910 NOT CHECKED</p> <p>Research done by Roxie Curtis of Bozeman, MT 1985</p> |                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Andrew J. Dailey</b>             |             |       |                             |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | Abt 1855    | Place | IA?                         | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | Aft 1920    | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 28 Dec 1889 | Place | Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Ebenezer Dailey         |             |       |                             |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Catherine Miller        |             |       |                             |                     |
| Wife <b>Isyphene "Icy" Allison</b>          |             |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                        | 29 Sep 1868 | Place | Mills Co., IA               | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 20 Mar 1920 | Place | Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT   | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      | Mar 1920    | Place | B, GC, MT, Sunset Hills cem | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Wilburn Allison            |             |       |                             |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Nancy Jane Lay             |             |       |                             |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |             |       |                             |                     |
| 1 M <b>William Allison Dailey</b>           |             |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                        | 4 Feb 1893  | Place | MT                          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | Aft 1920    | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                             |                     |
| Spouse                                      |             |       |                             |                     |
| Married                                     |             | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Andrew J. Dailey</b>       |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Isyphene "Icy" Allison</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                               |
| <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Andrew J. Dailey<br/>Only info on Andrew was marriage record and obit of wife listed him as husband who was still living, but death certificate stated they were divorced.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Isyphene "Icy" Allison<br/>Update info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 didn't give any more info then had. Listed her name as Isyphene Allison "Icy". She said her husband was Andy I. Dailey. Name from marriage record was Andrew J. Dailey.</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Death cert and obit and census list birth. Name has been spelled several different ways. Isyphine/Isyphene/Icyphane/Isyphenea/ Josephine.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> Mg record Rec. Bozeman, MT Mg Book 1 #116 Md by Wiley Mountjoy. Also given as AC, V19 #6 p3 C8 for mg reference.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Cemetery stones, pictures and dates. Her death cert. says she was divorced at time of her death. Her death listed as chronic interstitial nephritis with duration of 4 yrs. Birth place listed as Mills Co. IA with date Sep 29, 1868 and informant Mrs Nancy Low. Parents listed as Wilburn Allison and Nancy J. Lay. Isyphine age 51 yrs 5 mo 21 days. Length of residence in city 35 years. Worked as housekeeper. Burial Bozeman, Mt H.F. West Undertaker.</p> <p>Abstracted obit from The Bozeman Courier Wed. 24 Mar 1920 pg 4 col 3. Listed illness of 4 weeks of Brights disease and died at Deaconess Hospital in Bozeman Born Mills Co. IA 29 Sep 1869 and her father W.C. Allison died when she was an infant. In 1882 she moved with stepfather &amp; mother Mr &amp; Mrs George Lowe to MT. In Dec 1890 she md Andrew J. Dailey who survives and had one son William A. Dailey age 27 who survives. Other relatives: parents; half sisters Mrs Edmund Burke, Mrs Ernest Paddock, Mrs Edward Dale and one brother Hally T. Lowe of Bozeman. Funeral at Christian Church Monday at 2:30 with Rev R.P. Smith. Her kindnesses outnumber the sands of the ocean--. Quartet sang her favorite hymns. Ppalbearers were Ag. Berthat (Pres Security Bank), Geroge Barty, Thomas Simpson, Frank Jarvis, Charles Esgar and J.C. Paddock.</p> <p>Cemetery info said buried at Sunset Hills cem, lot #68 in Bozeman, MT, Upper Yellowstone, MT</p> <p>1880 census Schuyler Co. MO listed as stepdaughter, Josephine Lowe.</p> <p>1900 NOT LOCATED to date.</p> <p>1910 NOT CHECKED</p> <p>Research done by Roxie Curtis of Bozeman, MT 1985</p> <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - William Allison Dailey<br/>Only info on William was obit of mother 1920 listed him as son and age 27.</p> <p>Complete birth date and middle name from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996. No other data at this time.</p> |                               |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

| Husband <b>George Adelbert Lowe</b> ✕       |             |       |                              |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 5 Feb 1846  | Place | , Delaware Co., IA           | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 19 Mar 1934 | Place | Manhattan, Gallatin Co., MT  | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      | 22 Mar 1934 | Place | B, GC, MT., Sunset Hills cem | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 14 May 1871 | Place | , Adair Co., MO              | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>J. "Hawley" Lowe        |             |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Rachel "Mariah" Russell |             |       |                              |                     |

| Wife <b>Nancy Jane Lay</b> ✕       |             |       |                             |                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                               | 15 Apr 1848 | Place | , Adair Co., MO             | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                         |             | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                               | 21 Mar 1921 | Place | Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT   | Endowed             |
| Buried                             | 23 Mar 1921 | Place | B, GC, MT, Sunset Hills cem | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse<br>Wilburn Allison    |             |       |                             |                     |
| Married                            | 20 Dec 1866 | Place | , Adair Co., MO             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father<br>William Riley Lay |             |       |                             |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Sarah Yadon       |             |       |                             |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                            |                           |       |                                             |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1                                           | F                          | <b>Nannie May Lowe</b>    |       |                                             |
|                                             | Born                       | 17 Apr 1872               | Place | , Schuyler Co., MO                          |
|                                             | Christened                 |                           | Place |                                             |
|                                             | Died                       | 20 Nov 1897               | Place | Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT                   |
|                                             | Buried                     | Nov 1897                  | Place | Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT, Sunset Hills cem |
|                                             | Spouse<br>John A. Sparling |                           |       |                                             |
|                                             | Married                    | 8 Mar 1893                | Place | Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT                   |
|                                             | Sealed to spouse           |                           |       |                                             |
| 2                                           | F                          | <b>Sarah Mariah Lowe</b>  |       |                                             |
|                                             | Born                       | 11 Jun 1874               | Place | , Schuyler Co., MO                          |
|                                             | Christened                 |                           | Place |                                             |
|                                             | Died                       | 19 Jun 1934               | Place | Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT                   |
|                                             | Buried                     | Jun 1934                  | Place | Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT, Sunset Hills cem |
|                                             | Spouse<br>Edmund Burke     |                           |       |                                             |
|                                             | Married                    | 25 Dec 1905               | Place | Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT                   |
|                                             | Sealed to spouse           |                           |       |                                             |
| 3                                           | M                          | <b>Hawley Thomas Lowe</b> |       |                                             |
|                                             | Born                       | 8 Apr 1877                | Place | , Schuyler Co., MO                          |
|                                             | Christened                 |                           | Place |                                             |
|                                             | Died                       | 25 Oct 1950               | Place | De Beque, Mesa Co., CO                      |
|                                             | Buried                     |                           | Place |                                             |
|                                             | Spouse<br>never married    |                           |       |                                             |
|                                             | Married                    |                           | Place |                                             |
|                                             | Sealed to spouse           |                           |       |                                             |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

| Husband <b>George Adelbert Lowe</b>         |   |                               |                                                   |                   |  |
|---------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Wife <b>Nancy Jane Lay</b>                  |   |                               |                                                   |                   |  |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |   |                               | LDS ordinance dates                               | Temple            |  |
| 4                                           | F | <b>Sidney Amanda Lowe</b>     |                                                   |                   |  |
|                                             |   | Born 27 Nov 1879              | Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO                   | Baptized          |  |
|                                             |   | Christened                    | Place                                             | Endowed           |  |
|                                             |   | Died 14 Mar 1963              | Place Rifle, Garfield Co., CO                     | Sealed to parents |  |
|                                             |   | Buried 18 Mar 1963            | Place Palisade, Mesa Co., CO, IOOF cem.           |                   |  |
|                                             |   | Spouse Ernest Edward Paddock  |                                                   |                   |  |
|                                             |   | Married 25 Dec 1900           | Place Denver, Denver Co., CO                      | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| 5                                           | F | <b>Lulu Ursula Lowe</b>       |                                                   |                   |  |
|                                             |   | Born 2 Mar 1880               | Place , Schuyler Co., MO                          | Baptized          |  |
|                                             |   | Christened                    | Place                                             | Endowed           |  |
|                                             |   | Died 9 Dec 1948               | Place , CA                                        | Sealed to parents |  |
|                                             |   | Buried                        | Place                                             |                   |  |
|                                             |   | Spouse Edward "Ned" Dale      |                                                   |                   |  |
|                                             |   | Married 26 Apr 1902           | Place Leadville, Lake Co., CO                     | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| 6                                           | F | <b>Florence Ethylene Lowe</b> |                                                   |                   |  |
|                                             |   | Born 6 Oct 1890               | Place Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT                   | Baptized          |  |
|                                             |   | Christened                    | Place                                             | Endowed           |  |
|                                             |   | Died 6 Jun 1914               | Place Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT                   | Sealed to parents |  |
|                                             |   | Buried 10 Jun 1914            | Place Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT, Sunset Hills cem |                   |  |
|                                             |   | Spouse Allen Raymond Martin   |                                                   |                   |  |
|                                             |   | Married 3 Oct 1909            | Place Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT                   | Sealed to spouse  |  |

## Notes

HUSBAND - George Adelbert Lowe  
BIRTH: Obit, census and family info.

MARRIAGE: Record of mg recorded in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Was md in home of William Lay, father of Nancy Lay Allison.

DEATH: Obit from The Bozeman Courier Fri, Mar 23, 1934 Vol #17 pg 1. Copy of death certificate. Died of pnunomia/bronchitis, chronic catarrh & bronchitis 30/40 years, also trifacial nueralgra? 40 yrs Age 88-1-14. Informant was dau Mrs Edmond Burke of Bozeman, MT. List parents and was listed as retired farmer. Undertaker H. H. Dokken, Bozeman, MT. George buried at the Sunset Hills cemetery, where dau's obit said in Bozeman.

Was sent pictures of the cemetery stones of George & Nancy and others in the family by Roxie J. Curtis, 119 W. College. Bozeman MT 59715 who did research for me there.

Obituary from "The Bozeman Courier" Fri, Mar 23, 1934 Volume #17 pg 1:  
"Succumbing to the ailment of advanced years George A. Lowe, 88, passed away Mon. evening at his home in the Metropolitan Hotel in Manhattan (in Gallatin Co, about 15 miles from Bozeman). He had been in poor health for more then a year, but his death came unexpectedly.--- Funeral rites were held Thursday afternoon at Dokken Funeral Home in Bozeman, with many of his old time friends gathered to pay a last tribute to his memory. Members of the Masonic Lodges attend the service and conducted burial services at the grave in Sunset Hills Cemetery. The Rev Robert V. Smith conducted the services at the Chapel. Casket bearers were Walter Davis, A.G. Berthat, W.L. Truitt, M.F. Getchill, Carlisle S. Kenyon and Leslie Gage.--- Mr Lowe had been a resident of Gallatin Co. since 1882 coming here in a covered wagon and locating on a farm near Salesville (now Gallatin-Gateway-farming community at the entrance to Gallatin Canyon). In 1885 he moved to Bozeman until 1929 when he took up residence in Manhattan. He was a member of the Masonic Order for more than 50 years and was presented with a gold medal by Bozeman Lodge A.F. & A.M. in recognition of 50 years service. He was also the last surviving Charter member of Lily of the Valley Chapter Order of the Eastern Star.--- Born Feb 5, 1846 Delaware Co. Iowa, oldest son of Hawley and Marie Lowe. With his parents he moved to Adair Co, Missouri, when he was 12 years old, where he grew to young manhood. He was







# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>George Adelbert Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Nancy Jane Lay</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - George Adelbert Lowe (Continued)</p> <p>married to Mrs Nancy Lay Allison on May 10, 1871, and they made their home on a farm near Greentop, Missouri, until coming to Montana in 1882.--- Mr Lowe is survived by 3 daughters and 1 son - his wife and 3 daughters having preceeded him in death. The children living are Mrs Edmund (Sara M.) Burke Sr. Bozeman, Hawley Lowe, Bozeman, Mrs Sidney Paddock, DeBeque, CO, Mrs Lulu Dale, Los Angeles, Calif; 4 grandchildren also survive, Edmund Burke Jr; Philip and Warren Paddock, and Mrs Lillian Louise Dalzell, Santa Barbara, Calif.</p> <p>PICTURE: Have a picture of George very late in life from MT. (don't know who sent it). Also received a picture of George and Nancy and 5 of their 6 children from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO 81504 late in Feb, 1996. George and Nancy were her great grandparents. Sharon also said her grandmother told of how they came to Montana from MO in a spring wagon when she was a little girl. Also George and Nancy ran a cafe for many years in Bozeman and all the children worked in it.</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>1850 census Delaware Co. Ia in home of parents age 4 Dist. #7 #40/52</p> <p>1860 census Adair Co. MO in home of parents at age 16 Polk Twp. #1348/</p> <p>1870 census not located George Adair Co. Need to check Schuyler Co.</p> <p>1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 57/58: George A. Lowe 34 IA farmer, Nancy J. 32 wife MO-TN-TN, Josephine 11 IA step dau, Nannie May 8 Mo dau, Sarah M. 5 Mo dau, Hawley 4 Mo son, Sidney 1 Mo dau, Lula U. 3mo Mar 1880 MO dau.</p> <p>1900 census Gallatin Co. MT sheet 17 2nd Ward #358/372: George A. Lowe Feb 1846-54 Md 29 yrs IA-?-NY, Nancy J. Apr 1848-52 MO-TN-Tn, Sara Jun 1874-25 Mo dau, Holly T. Apr 1877 Mo son, Sidney Nov 1878 MO dau, Lulu Mar 1880 MO dau, Florence Oct 1891 Mt dau. Laurel St. West #525 (school census of 1907 stated Florence b. 6 Oct 1891).</p> <p>1910 census Gallatin Co. MT ED 7 pg 4a Bozeman #147/147 2 Apr 1910 Grand Steet: Delbert G. Lowe 63 md 39 yrs IA-ALA-NY, Nancy Jane 62 MO-TN-TN 7-6 child wife no occupation.</p> <p>1920 Gallatin Co. MT Bozeman, S. 7th St. #322, ED 73 sheet 8 li 96, George A. Lowe 73 IA, Nancy 71 Mo wife.</p> <p>WIFE - Nancy Jane Lay</p> <p>BIRTH: Death certificate and obit.</p> <p>MARRIAGE2: Mg recorded in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and md home of William Lay who was her father.</p> <p>MARRIAGE1: Nancy was married 1st to Wilburn Allison 20 Dec 1866 and had one daughter. He died in Civil War.</p> <p>DEATH: Death certificate. Geo. A. Lowe of 233 s. 7th Ave. was the informant. List parents and cause of death as Myocarditis at age 72-11-6 and buried in the Bozeman cem, believe the same as Sunset Hills? H.F. West Undertaker. Lived in city 35 years 10 mo and 20 days. Cemetery Block D lot #97 &amp; 98. Picture of stone looks like both names are on it.</p> <p>Obituary from "The Bozeman Courier" 23 Mar 1921 volume # 16 pg 12: "After an illness of several weeks Mrs George A. Lowe, for nearly 40 years a resident of Bozeman and the Gallatin Valley, died at her hom on So. 7th Ave, Monday morning. Mrs Lowe was born in 1848 in Kirksville, Missouri. In 1871 Mrs Lowe, whose maiden name was Nancy Jane Lay, was married to George A. Lowe and in 1882 they came to the Gallatin Valley from Mills Co. Iowa, making the trip overland with 2 mule teams. They located on a ranch near Salesville but in April 1885 removed to Bozeman where they since have made their home.--- Mrs Lowe joined the Methodist Church in Salesville in 1884 and for many years was a prominent worker in that organization. Both she and her husband were charter members of the Lily of the Valley Chapter of Eastern Star.--- She was the mother of 7 children, 4 of whom survive her. They are Harry Lowe, Mrs Edmund Burke of Bozeman, Mrs Edward Dale, Los Angeles, Calif, and Mrs Ernest Paddock of De Beque, Colo.--- Funeral services for Mrs Lowe will be held this afternoon at the Methodist church.</p> <p>1850 census Adair Co. MO #134/133 in home of parents at age 3 MO</p> <p>1860 NOT CHECKED</p> |







# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>George Adelbert Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Nancy Jane Lay</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| WIFE           | - Nancy Jane Lay (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1870           | Not LOCATED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1880           | Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 age 32 with husband & 6 child.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 1900           | Gallatin Co. MT age 52 with husband and 5 children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 1910           | Gallatin Co. MT age 62 with husband.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                | Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 sent a picture of Nancy with husband George Lowe and their children, including her first daughter. Taken after 1903 and prob. ca 1905-6.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>CHILD 1</b> | - Nannie May Lowe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| BIRTH:         | Cemetery stone and family descendants., Mrs John Headley, Kirksville, Deloris Hays, CO, research in Montana by Roxie Curtis of Bozeman 1985. Picture of grave stone.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| MARRIAGE:      | Obituary listed mg date and to whom.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| DEATH:         | Obit from Advant Courier, Bozeman, Mt 27 Nov 1897 pg 3 was abstracted by Roxie Curtis of Bozeman 1985. Mrs Nannie Sparlin died at parents home. Been failing health 2-3 years. Funeral from Methodist church Sunday p.m. by Rev Tait 21 Nov 1897. Born 1872 Greentop, MO. Married Mar 1893 to Mr John Sparlin. Lived Bozeman and Billings. Sad loss to husband and family.                                                                                                                                    |
|                | Register of Deaths of Gallatin Co. Mt stated name and date of death, housewife age ca 28, birthplace not given, married, female, white. Last place of residence: Bozeman. Cause of Death: Uremia Poison, reported by H.W. Foster M.D. Died at Bozeman, Mt. State of true & correct and certified transcript of info by and from Gary W. Pringle, Clerk & Recorder, Bozeman, MT.                                                                                                                               |
|                | Doubt she had any children, or if did maybe died young as none has been mentioned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1880           | Schuyler Co. Mo census age 8 with parents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                | Deceased by the 1900 census.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                | Sharon Chosvig of Grand Junction sent a picture of George and Nancy and their children, saying Nannie was one of them and Sarah was not in the picture, I however think it was Nannie that wasn't in the picture and Sarah was. Wrote to Sharon to ask her about it. Nannie died 1897 and a child in the picture wasn't born until 1903 as 3-5 years of age which leads me to think it wasn't Nannie.                                                                                                         |
| <b>CHILD 2</b> | - Sarah Mariah Lowe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| BIRTH:         | Death certificate Book 3 pg B6 Bozeman, Gallatin Co. MT. Cemetery stone lists name as Sara Marie, as does death certificate. Other family members has given name as Sarah Mariah. Picture of grave stone.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| MARRIAGE:      | Recorded Bozeman, Gallatin Co. MT in book 5 pg 107 and obit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| DEATH:         | Death certificate and obituary from Advant Courier 22 Jun 1934 pg 1 Bozeman, MT. List parents, husband and surviving children and 1 bro. Was living at 217 S. Third Bozeman, MT at time of death. She died of cerebral hemorrhage. Death certificate states her name as Sarah Marie but according to family it was Mariah, after her grandmother. Buried at the Sunset Hills cem, which is in Bozeman, MT in Block D Masonic Sec, lot #70-71. Aged 60 yrs 8 days. Informant was Edmund Burke Jr, who was son. |
|                | Obit was abstracted and stated in good health, suddenly had a stroke and died the same day. Husband Prof. Edmund Burke and son Edmund Burke Jr. Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |





# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

**Husband** **George Adelbert Lowe**

**Wife** **Nancy Jane Lay**

## Notes

**CHILD 2** - Sarah Mariah Lowe (Continued)

Schuyler Co. MO 11 Jun 1874, dau of George & Nancy Lowe and came to Montana when 8 years old. Came overland in a covered wagon, arriving Sept after 5 months journey. Settled on a ranch at Salesville and stayed till 1885 when moved to Bozeman.

Married Prof (faculty at M.S.C.) 26 Dec 1905 and set up home on So 3rd. Active in social and civic affairs. Had a host of friends and a charming personality. Active in Presbyterian Church and Lily Valley Eastern Star.

Survived by husband, son, 2 sisters Mrs Edward Dale, Los Angeles, Cal, and Mrs Ernest Paddock, De Beque, Colo and 1 brother Hawley T. Lowe, Bozeman. Funeral Friday 2 pm. (22 Jun 1934) Rev. William Barnum and Rev R.P. Smith with burial in Sunset Hills cemetery.

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 357/58 Sarah M. age 5 in home of parents.

1900 census Gallatin Co.MT 2nd ward sheet 7711 #358/372 Sara age 25 in home of parents.

1910 NOT CHECKED

Research by Roxie Curtis of Bozeman, MT 1985. She sent me pictures of the cemetery stones as well as death cert. and abstracted obits.

Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO in Feb 1996 sent me a picture of George and Nancy and their children, however one listed as Nannie and believe it was actually Sarah as Nannie had died in 1897 and a grandson was in the picture that was born in 1903 so pretty sure it was Sarah in the picture.

**CHILD 3** - Hawley Thomas Lowe

**BIRTH:** Census and family information.

**MARRIAGE:** This Hawley Lowe never married.

**DEATH:** He was listed as living in Bozeman, MT in 1934 when his sister died. But research from Roxie Curtis, came up with nothing on him. Update info from a granddaughter of his sister said he never married and died in Colorado. Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 listed his death in De Beque, CO in 1950.

**VOTERS DIST. #12 1908:** Hawley T. Lowe age 32 born Adair Co. MO resides 526 N. Bozeman ST., Bozeman, MT.

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River twp. pg 4 Hawley age 4 in home of parents.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT 2nd ward sheet 7711 #358/372, Holly T. son b. Apr 1877 MO in home with parents.

1910 Gallatin Co., Mt Bozeman ED 138 Ward 1 #55/5 Li 701 pg 6A Black Ave North: H.T. Lowe 30m MO-KS-MO farmer lodger in home of Joseph Huber.

1920 Not located in Soundex of MT. (Check Colorado-Lived there)

Received picture of George and Nancy Lowe with their children, Hawley being one of them, taken after 1903 by 3-4 years maybe.





# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

**Husband** **George Adelbert Lowe**

**Wife** **Nancy Jane Lay**

**Notes**

**CHILD 4** - Sidney Amanda Lowe

**BIRTH:** Census and family information said born Schuyler Co. but obit and funeral record listed born Kirksville. Info from granddaughter, Sharon Chosvig Feb 1996.

**MARRIAGE:** Recorded Denver, CO AC V30, No 7, wh no1515, pl, c4 and obit of Sidney said they were married at Leadville, CO.

**DEATH:** She was living in DeBeque, CO in 1934 according to obit of sister, death date from newspaper in Grand Junction, CO. Giving death date and place. Received Funeral Record from Callahan-Edfast Mortuary 1250 East Sherwood Drive, Grand Junction, CO 81501-7549, stated resided DeBeque, CO. died Rifle Hospital, Rifle, CO cause, carcinoma of the pancreas. Father: George Adelbert Lowe, mother: Nancy Jane Allison and informant Philip or Warren Paddock of DeBeque, CO. Burial Palisade IOOF cemetery.

The IOOF cemetery was later purchased by the city of Palisade and can write to them at "Town Hall- Palisade, P.O. Box 128, Palisade, CO. 81526"

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 Sidney age 1 in home of parents.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT 2nd ward Bozeman sheet 7711 #358/372: Sidney b. Nov 1878 in home with parents.

1910 NOT CHECKED Check Mesa Co. CO.

Obituary- 1st notice 15 Mar 1963 pg 11 "The Grand Junction" newspaper from Grand Junction, CO: Mrs Ernest Paddock, a resident of De Beque more then 50 years, died at 7 p.m. Thursday in Clagett Memorial Hospital in Rifle. Her husband, a well known Mesa County rancher, died two years ago. A son, Warren Paddock, lives in De Beque. Callahan-Edfast Mortuary is in charge of arrangements."

Actual Obit: Saturday 16 Mar 1963: "Mrs Ernest Paddock-- Funeral services for Mrs Ernest Paddock, 83, of De Beque, will be held at 2 p.m. Monday in the Callahan-Edfast Chapel. The Rev. Joseph Booker will officiate. Burial will be in IOOF Cemetery at Palisade.

Mrs Paddock was the widow of a well-known rancher who died Dec. 10, 1960. The couple had lived in the De Beque area since 1910.

She was born Sidney Amanda Lowe, at Kirksville, MO, Nov 27, 1879. As a child she accompanied her family to Bozeman, Mont, traveling by wagon train. She was married at Leadville Dec 25, 1900, and lived there until moving to De Beque.

Surviving are two sons, Warren and Philip, both of De Beque; three grand children and six great grandchildren."

Info from granddaughter, Sharon Paddock Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO 81504 Feb 1996 and also sent a picture of George and Nancy and all their children, except Nannie, as she had died before.

**CHILD 5** - Lulu Ursula Lowe

**BIRTH:** Census and family information.

**MARRIAGE:** Recorded Leadville, CO AC, V31, 326, pg2, C2

**DEATH:** Was living in Los Angles, CA 1934 from sisters obit. Sharon sent info that she died 9 Dec 1948 and they had been living in Beverly Hills, CA.





# Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

**Husband** **George Adelbert Lowe**

**Wife** **Nancy Jane Lay**

**Notes**

CHILD 5 - Lulu Ursula Lowe (Continued)

CHILDREN: Had no children of their own but adopted Richard and Nancy Dale and raised them as their own.

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River twp. pg 6 #57/58 Lula U. listed as dau, age 3 mo. b. MO in home of parents.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT 2nd Ward Bozeman sheet 7711 #358/372 Lulu listed as dau b. Mar 1880 in home of parents.

1910 NOT CHECKED

Info updated from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996. She also said Edward was one of the co-founders of the Safeway chain of grocery stores, and he owned the Pacific Cracker Company in California and the Dale Brothers Coffee Company and resided in Beverly Hills.

CHILD 6 - Florence Ethylene Lowe

BIRTH: Death certificate and census and family information. Death cert. lists birth date as 6 Oct 1891 as well. Was listed 1900 census thou. School census records of 1907 says she was born 6 Oct 1891. Death cert. also states name as Florence Ethel. Picture of grave stone.

MARRIAGE: Mg recorded Bozeman, MT also R.C. v.39, No3, P3, C. 2 P5 C.2

DEATH: Death certificate Bk 2 pg 261. Obit also states cause. Informant was A.R. Martin her husband. Her age 22 yrs 8 mo. She died at Deaconess hospital in Bozeman of burns resulting from filling an incubator lamp with kerosene and trimming wick, and turned around suddenly and spilled oil on her dress and it caught fire. She tried to fight it in the shed and came out trying to pull clothes from clothes line so called neighbor and she came with her dau with comforters to smother the flames. Was taken to the hospital and was still conscious until the hypedermic was administered.

Obit from The Weekly Courier Wed. 10 Jun 1914 pg 1. Their home was on West Babcock, opposite the Kenyon home. The Emerson school occupies that block now. Obit abstracted from newspaper. Husband contacted after accident occurred abt 3:30 afternoon. Her daughter was 16 months of age. Funeral at Methodist Church 2:00 pm Bozeman. Rev. Jesse Lacklen assisted by Rev. A.L. Chapman from the Christian Church.

Research done by Roxie Curtis Bozeman, MT 1985 and sent pictures of cemetery stone and abstracted obit and death cert.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT Florence listed as dau b. Oct 1890 MT. in home of parents.

1910 Gallatin Co. Mt Bozeman pg 76A #415/161 North Grand Ave. Ray A. Martin 44 Va-KY-PA tinner, F.E. 49f MT-MO-TN 1 child & 0 living.

She had one daughter who lived in Santa Barbara, CA 1934

Update info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 and listed same info as above. She didn't know daughters husbands name and she had one son Bobby born about 1942? Sharon said a couple years younger then she. The daughter died in CA.





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

## 2 Willard Harlo Lowe \*

**B:** 21 May 1915  
**P:** Yarrow, Adair Co., MO  
**M:** 25 Apr 1934  
**P:** Kirksville, Adair, MO  
**D:** 4 Aug 1971  
**P:** Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

## 1 Gladys LaVon Lowe \*

**B:** 9 Apr 1935  
**P:** Kirksville, Adair Co., MO  
**M:** 9 Apr 1965  
**P:** Davenport, Scott Co., IA  
**D:**  
**P:**

## Charles Lee C Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930-1998

## 3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

**B:** 4 Sep 1915  
**P:** Kahoka, Clark Co., MO  
**D:** 28 Mar 2012  
**P:** Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

## 4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

**B:** 8 May 1883  
**P:** Nind, Adair County, Missouri  
**M:** 3 Mar 1903  
**P:** Nind, Adair County, Missouri  
**D:** 2 Feb 1957  
**P:** Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri

## 5 Laura Alice Thompson \*

**B:** 6 Aug 1885  
**P:** Gifford, Macon County, Missouri  
**D:** 28 Feb 1964  
**P:** Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri

## 6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

**B:** 3 Apr 1879  
**P:** Fairmount, Clark Co. MO  
**M:** 3 Feb 1904  
**P:** Kahoka, Clark Co. MO  
**D:** 22 Nov 1965  
**P:** Kahoka, Clark Co. MO

## 7 Juda "Judy" Anderson

**B:** 26 Sep 1879  
**P:** Kahoka, Clark Co. MO  
**D:** 5 Feb 1957  
**P:** Kirksville, Adair Co. MO

## 8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

**B:** 6 Aug 1859  
**P:** Greentop, Adair, MO  
**M:** 11 May 1879  
**P:** Adair, MO  
**D:** 24 May 1928  
**P:** Nind, Adair, MO

## 9 Rebecca Jane Munden

**B:** 16 Sep 1858  
**P:** Greentop, Adair, MO  
**D:** 16 Jan 1894  
**P:** Adair, MO

## 10 Levi Douglas Thompson \*

**B:** 20 Nov 1851  
**P:** Louisa Co., IA  
**M:** 28 Jul 1872  
**P:** Adair Co., MO  
**D:** 27 Apr 1924  
**P:** Gifford, Macon Co., MO

## 11 Mary Martha Billiter

**B:** 20 May 1854  
**P:** Marshall Co., VA  
**D:** 23 Jun 1904  
**P:** Gifford, Macon Co., MO

## 12

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 13

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 14 James Anderson

**B:** 4 Nov 1826  
**P:** KY  
**M:** 1 Mar 1860  
**P:** Mo  
**D:** 29 Jun 1881  
**P:** Clark Co. MO

## 15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

**B:** 31 Dec 1839  
**P:** Jennings Co. IN  
**D:** 19 Apr 1916  
**P:** Clark Co. MO

## 16 J. "Hawley" Lowe

**B:** 24 May 1816  
**M:** 20 Mar 1845  
**D:** 8 Jan 1862

## 17 Rachel "Mariah" Russell

**B:** 23 Sep 1825  
**D:** 11 Dec 1900

## 18 Francis Marion Munden

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 19 Elizabeth Miller

**B:**  
**D:**

## 20 John Wesley Thompson Sr. \*

**B:** 26 Jan 1824  
**M:** 6 Apr 1843  
**D:** 10 Mar 1892

## 21 Mary Harpole \*

**B:** 13 Jun 1819  
**D:** 15 Dec 1898

## 22 Joseph C. Billiter

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 23 Lucinda Greathouse

**B:**  
**D:**

## 24

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 25

**B:**  
**D:**

## 26

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 27

**B:**  
**D:**

## 28

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 29

**B:**  
**D:**

## 30

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 31

**B:**  
**D:**

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
 18 Jun 2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

## 2 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816  
P: Rockbridge County, Virginia  
M: 20 Mar 1845  
P: White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI  
D: 8 Jan 1862  
P: Randolph County, Missouri

## 1 Augustus Lowe

B: 18 Sep 1847  
P: Delaware Co., IA  
M: 14 Mar 1869  
P: MO  
D: 21 May 1895  
P: Adair Co., MO

## Easter Ann Yadon

(Spouse of no. 1)

1851-1925

## 3 Rachel "Mariah" Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825  
P: NY/VT?  
D: 11 Dec 1900  
P: Adair County, Missouri

## 4 William Lowe

B: 1788/1790  
P: VA/PA?  
M: 20 Aug 1811  
P: Rockbridge, VA  
D: Aft Oct 1837  
P: IL/TX?

## 5 Jane Gore

B: 1793  
P: Rockbridge County, Virginia  
D: Aft Oct 1837  
P: IL/TX?

## 6 Barnabas Russell

B: Abt 1795/1800  
P: ?NY  
M:  
P:  
D: Abt 1845  
P: North Fork Twp., DC, IA

## 7 Sarah? "Jane" Potter

B: Abt 1803  
P: VT/NY  
D: Aft 1873  
P: li Grant Co., WI

8

B: 1756  
P: 1756  
M: 1771  
P: 1771  
D: 1794  
P: 1794

9

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

## 10 James Gore

B: 1765  
P: Prince George Co, MD  
M: 18 May 1790  
P: Rockbridge, VA  
D: Bef 6 Jun 1831  
P: Rockbridge Co., VA

## 11 Rebecca Ross

B: Abt 1769  
P:  
D: Bef Feb 1840  
P: Rockbridge Co., VA

12

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

13

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

14

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

15

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

16

B:  
M:  
D:

17

B:  
D:

18

B:  
M:  
D:

19

B:  
D:

## 20 Michael G? Gore

B: 1742  
M: Bef 1765  
D: Aft 1798

## 21 Priscilla Sayres

B: Abt 1740  
D: Aft 1788

## 22 Robert Ross

B: Abt 1750/1751  
M: Bef 1769  
D: Aft May 1790

## 23 Mary Sears- Sayers?

B: Abt 1755  
D:

24

B:  
M:  
D:

25

B:  
D:

26

B:  
M:  
D:

27

B:  
D:

28

B:  
M:  
D:

29

B:  
D:

30

B:  
M:  
D:

31

B:  
D:

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
18 Jun 2018





# Pedigree Chart

Family Group Record

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

## 2 Silas Yadon

**B:** 8 Aug 1821  
**P:** ,TN  
**M:** Abt 1845  
**P:** ,TN/MO  
**D:** 6 Oct 1907  
**P:** ,Adair Co.,MO

## 1 Easter Ann Yadon

**B:** 5 May 1851  
**P:** ,Adair Co.,MO  
**M:** 14 Mar 1869  
**P:** ,MO  
**D:** 12 Apr 1925  
**P:** Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

## Augustus Lowe

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Martha "Minilia" Cap(p)s

**B:** Abt 1828  
**P:** ,TN  
**D:** Bef 1880  
**P:** ,Adair Co.,MO

## 4 William Proctor Yadon

**B:** 5 May 1791  
**P:**  
**M:** 5 Feb 1818  
**P:**  
**D:** 23 Dec 1857  
**P:** ,Adair Co.,MO

## 5 Mary Capps

**B:** 25 Dec 1798  
**P:** ,NC  
**D:** 1883  
**P:** ,Adair Co.,MO

## 8 Joseph Yadon

**B:** 17 Dec 1756  
**P:** ,Co. Down,IRE  
**M:** Bef 1791  
**P:**  
**D:** 21 Sep 1843  
**P:** ,Grainger Co.,TN

## 9 Mary Pennebaker

**B:** 1763  
**P:**  
**D:** 1838  
**P:**

## 10 Sampson Capps

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 11 Esther ?Unknown

**B:** 1774  
**P:** ,NC  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 12

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 13

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 14

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 15

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 7

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 16

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 17

**B:**  
**D:**

## 18

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 19

**B:**  
**D:**

## 20

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 21

**B:**  
**D:**

## 22

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 23

**B:**  
**D:**

## 24

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 25

**B:**  
**D:**

## 26

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 27

**B:**  
**D:**

## 28

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 29

**B:**  
**D:**

## 30

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 31

**B:**  
**D:**

Prepared by  
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
 19 Jun 2018





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

|                                                    |            |                         |                          |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Silas Yadon</b> ✱                |            |                         |                          |                     |
| Born                                               | 8 Aug 1821 | Place                   | , TN                     | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |            | Place                   |                          | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 6 Oct 1907 | Place                   | , Adair Co., MO          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             | Oct 1907   | Place                   | New Harmony cem, SC, MO  | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | Abt 1845   | Place                   | , TN/MO                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                                   |            |                         |                          |                     |
| Husband's mother                                   |            |                         |                          |                     |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Martha "Minilia" Cap(p)s</b>        |            |                         |                          |                     |
| Born                                               | Abt 1828   | Place                   | , TN                     | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |            | Place                   |                          | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | Bef 1880   | Place                   | , Adair Co., MO          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             | Bef 1880   | Place                   | New Harmony cem., SC, MO | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      |            |                         |                          |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |            |                         |                          |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                         |                          | LDS ordinance dates |
|                                                    |            |                         |                          | Temple              |
| 1                                                  | M          | <b>Hiram P. Yadon</b>   |                          |                     |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1846                | Place                    | , MO                |
|                                                    | Christened |                         | Place                    |                     |
|                                                    | Died       |                         | Place                    |                     |
|                                                    | Buried     |                         | Place                    |                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                         |                          |                     |
|                                                    | Married    |                         | Place                    |                     |
|                                                    |            |                         |                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | M          | <b>William A. Yadon</b> |                          |                     |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1848                | Place                    | , MO                |
|                                                    | Christened |                         | Place                    |                     |
|                                                    | Died       |                         | Place                    |                     |
|                                                    | Buried     |                         | Place                    |                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                         |                          |                     |
|                                                    | Married    |                         | Place                    |                     |
|                                                    |            |                         |                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                                  | M          | <b>James S. Yadon</b>   |                          |                     |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1850                | Place                    | , Adair Co., MO     |
|                                                    | Christened |                         | Place                    |                     |
|                                                    | Died       |                         | Place                    |                     |
|                                                    | Buried     |                         | Place                    |                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                         |                          |                     |
|                                                    | Married    |                         | Place                    |                     |
|                                                    |            |                         |                          | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |                                   |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------|-----------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--------|---------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|------|------------------|--|--------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|---------|--|-------|--|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Silas Yadon</b> ✕                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |                                   |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Martha "Minilia" Cap(p)s</b>                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |                                   |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>LDS ordinance dates</b> | <b>Temple</b>                     |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>4</b>                                                                                                                                       | <b>F Easter Ann Yadon</b> ✕ <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 May 1851</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>12 Apr 1925</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kirkville, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>15 Apr 1925</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">New Harmony cem, Schuyler Co., MO</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Augustus Lowe</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>14 Mar 1869</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">male Montgomery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                            |                                   | Born              | 5 May 1851 | Place | , Adair Co., MO | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 12 Apr 1925 | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | 15 Apr 1925 | Place | New Harmony cem, Schuyler Co., MO |  |  | Spouse | Augustus Lowe |  |  |  |  | Married | 14 Mar 1869 | Place | , MO | Sealed to spouse |  | Spouse | male Montgomery |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                           | 5 May 1851                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                      | , Adair Co., MO                   | Baptized          |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   | Endowed           |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                           | 12 Apr 1925                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place                      | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO          | Sealed to parents |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                         | 15 Apr 1925                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place                      | New Harmony cem, Schuyler Co., MO |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                         | Augustus Lowe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                            |                                   |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                        | 14 Mar 1869                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place                      | , MO                              | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                         | male Montgomery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |                                   |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>5</b>                                                                                                                                       | <b>M Silas L. Yadon</b> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1863</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                            |                                   | Born              | Abt 1863   | Place | , MO            | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place |                          | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |             | Place |                                   |  |  | Spouse |               |  |  |  |  | Married |             | Place |      | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                           | Abt 1863                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place                      | , MO                              | Baptized          |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   | Endowed           |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   | Sealed to parents |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |                                   |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>6</b>                                                                                                                                       | <b>F Manila O. Yadon</b> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1865</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                            |                                   | Born              | Abt 1865   | Place | , MO            | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place |                          | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |             | Place |                                   |  |  | Spouse |               |  |  |  |  | Married |             | Place |      | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                           | Abt 1865                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place                      | , MO                              | Baptized          |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   | Endowed           |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   | Sealed to parents |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |                                   |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>7</b>                                                                                                                                       | <b>M Thomas C. Yadon</b> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1867</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                            |                                   | Born              | Abt 1867   | Place | , MO            | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place |                          | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |             | Place |                                   |  |  | Spouse |               |  |  |  |  | Married |             | Place |      | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                           | Abt 1867                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place                      | , MO                              | Baptized          |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   | Endowed           |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   | Sealed to parents |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |                                   |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>8</b>                                                                                                                                       | <b>M Henry F. Yadon</b> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1869</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                            |                                   | Born              | Abt 1869   | Place | , MO            | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place |                          | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |             | Place |                                   |  |  | Spouse |               |  |  |  |  | Married |             | Place |      | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                           | Abt 1869                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place                      | , MO                              | Baptized          |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   | Endowed           |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   | Sealed to parents |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |                                   |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                      |                                   | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>HUSBAND</b> - Silas Yadon<br>Sources:<br>Birth: cemetery stone<br><br>Marriage: 1- Martha/Minila Capps TN or MO 14 children |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |                                   |                   |            |       |                 |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                          |                   |  |        |             |       |                                   |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |      |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>      | <b>Silas Yadon</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Wife</b>         | <b>Martha "Minilia" Cap(p)s</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Notes</b>        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| HUSBAND             | - Silas Yadon (Continued)<br>2- Ann M. Hale prob. md MO 3 children<br>19 Feb 1844-1 Sep 1925 New Harmony cem.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                     | Death: cemetery stone                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                     | Census: 1850 Adair Co. Mo census #285/284 pg ? Silas Yaden 29 TN<br>wife Martha 22 TN and 3 children and two others, maybe<br>brothers of Martha Capps.<br>1860 not located<br>1870 not located<br>1880 Adair Co. Mo Salt River Twp. pg 1 #10/11 Silas Yadon 58 Tn<br>wife Ann 37 IL, Mother, Margaret 81 NC 6 children & 1<br>step son. Claiborne Yaden 18 IA, other children: Silas L. 17 MO, Manila O. 16 dau IA,<br>Thomas c. 13 Mo son, Henry F. 11 Mo son, Jesse A. 4 MO son, Clara E. 1 MO dau<br>1900 have not checked<br>1910 have not checked |
| WIFE                | - Martha "Minilia" Cap(p)s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Sources:            | Birth: census info.<br>Death: census info.<br>Buried New Harmony cem, near Greentop, MO next to Silas but have<br>no dates for her.<br>Children: She had 14 children                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| CHILD 4             | - Easter Ann Yadon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Sources for Easter: | Birth: Cem stone and obit. and pictures of stones.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                     | Marriage: Marriage prob Adair Co. 1920 census list her as Easter A.<br>Montgomery so must have married a second time and he died bef 1920.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                     | Death: Cem stone and obit. New Harmony cem is near Greentop in Schuyler<br>Co. MO.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                     | Information from Mrs Beulah Rice Headley of Kirksville, MO<br>from Mrs Deloris Lowe Hays of Loveland, CO<br>from Mrs Walter Lowe of Kirksville, MO<br>Census info says she had 8 children, 4 living 1910<br>Children is not all complete.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                     | Census: 1860 Not located parents or her in Adair Co. MO census                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                     | 1870 Also not located parents.<br>Adair Co. MO Twp 63 pg 15 Kirksville, #95/95 is listed<br>Augustus Lowe and wife Easter age 19 b. MO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                     | 1880 Should be Adair Co. but not located them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                     | 1900 Wife Should be Adair Co. but not located her                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                     | 1910 Adair Co. Polk Twp. Ed 19 sheet 3 A 20-21 Apr #54/54<br>Easter A. Lowe age 58 wd. had 8 children 4 living b.IA<br>Father b. IN and Mother US. Walter A. son age 21 b. MO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                     | 1920 Adair Co. MO ED 1- She 3- Vol 1: Easter A. Montgomery 68<br>MO, mother to James S. Lowe 45 MO who she is enumerated<br>with.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                  |                          |       |                   |                     |                    |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|
| <b>Husband</b>   |                          |       |                   |                     | <b>Silas Yadon</b> |  |  |  |  |
| Born             | 8 Aug 1821               | Place | TN                | LDS ordinance dates | Temple             |  |  |  |  |
| Christened       |                          | Place |                   | Baptized            |                    |  |  |  |  |
| Died             | 6 Oct 1907               | Place | Adair Co. MO      | Endowed             |                    |  |  |  |  |
| Buried           |                          | Place | NHC, Adair Co. MO | Sealed to parents   |                    |  |  |  |  |
| Married          | Aft 1880                 | Place |                   | Sealed to spouse    |                    |  |  |  |  |
| Other Spouse     | Martha "Minilia" Cap(p)s |       |                   |                     |                    |  |  |  |  |
| Married          | Abt 1845                 | Place | TN/MO             | Sealed to spouse    |                    |  |  |  |  |
| Husband's father |                          |       |                   |                     |                    |  |  |  |  |
| Husband's mother |                          |       |                   |                     |                    |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Wife</b>      |                          |       |                   |                     | <b>Ann M. Hale</b> |  |  |  |  |
| Born             | 19 Feb 1844              | Place |                   | LDS ordinance dates | Temple             |  |  |  |  |
| Christened       |                          | Place |                   | Baptized            |                    |  |  |  |  |
| Died             | 1 Sep 1925               | Place | Adair Co. MO      | Endowed             |                    |  |  |  |  |
| Buried           |                          | Place | NHC, Adair Co. MO | Sealed to parents   |                    |  |  |  |  |
| Wife's father    |                          |       |                   |                     |                    |  |  |  |  |
| Wife's mother    |                          |       |                   |                     |                    |  |  |  |  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

[illegible]





# Family Group Record

| Husband <b>Augustus Lowe</b> ✕              |                              |       |                              |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 18 Sep 1847                  | Place | Delaware Co., IA             | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                              | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 21 May 1895                  | Place | Adair Co., MO                | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      | 24 May 1895                  | Place | SC, MO, New Harmony cem.     | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 14 Mar 1869                  | Place | MO                           | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                            | J. "Hawley" Lowe             |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother                            | Rachel "Mariah" Russell      |       |                              |                     |
| Wife <b>Easter Ann Yadon</b> ✕              |                              |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                        | 5 May 1851                   | Place | Adair Co., MO                | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                              | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 12 Apr 1925                  | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO     | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      | 15 Apr 1925                  | Place | New Harmony cem, SC, MO      | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse                                | male Montgomery              |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                     |                              | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father                               | Silas Yadon                  |       |                              |                     |
| Wife's mother                               | Martha "Minilia" Cap(p)s     |       |                              |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |                              |       |                              |                     |
| 1 F <b>Rosanna Lowe</b>                     |                              |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                        | 28 Jan 1870                  | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO     | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                              | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 27 Dec 1951                  | Place | Glasgow, Valley Co., MT      | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |                              | Place |                              |                     |
| Spouse                                      | Richard Howell Wiers         |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                     | 27 Apr 1904                  | Place | Chinook, Blaine Co., MT      | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 F <b>Manila Elizabeth Lowe</b>            |                              |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                        | 16 Nov 1872                  | Place | Adair Co., MO                | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                              | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 7 Jan 1946                   | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO     | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      | 10 Jan 1946                  | Place | Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO   |                     |
| Spouse                                      | Earnest Eugene Rice          |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                     | 24 Nov 1901                  | Place | Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3 M <b>James Silas Lowe</b>                 |                              |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                        | 11 Dec 1874                  | Place | Adair County, Missouri       | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                              | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 29 May 1923                  | Place | Adair County, Missouri       | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      | 1923                         | Place | Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO   |                     |
| Spouse                                      | Nettie McKim                 |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                     | 24 Mar 1897                  | Place | Adair Co., MO                | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse                                      | Francis Rice                 |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                     | 2 Feb 1903                   | Place | Adair Co., MO                | Sealed to spouse    |
| Prepared by                                 | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway |       | Address                      |                     |
| Phone                                       | (563) 355-2095               |       | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403  |                     |
| E-mail address                              | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |       | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |                     |
| Date prepared                               | 18 Jun 2018                  |       | Scott                        |                     |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |                               |                                       |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Augustus Lowe</b>                |                               |                                       |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Easter Ann Yadon</b>                |                               |                                       |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                               | LDS ordinance dates                   | Temple            |
| 4                                                  | <b>M Willard Lowe</b>         |                                       |                   |
|                                                    | Born 1875/1882                | Place , Adair Co., MO                 | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                    | Place                                 | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 1875/1882                | Place , Adair Co., MO                 | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                        | Place                                 |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                        |                                       |                   |
|                                                    | Married                       | Place                                 | Sealed to spouse  |
| 5                                                  | <b>F Della Maria Lowe</b>     |                                       |                   |
|                                                    | Born 1883                     | Place , Adair Co., MO                 | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                    | Place                                 | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 14 Apr 1910              | Place Ft Collins, Larimer Co., CO     | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried Apr 1910               | Place Grandview cem, Larimer Co., CO  |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                        |                                       |                   |
|                                                    | Married                       | Place                                 | Sealed to spouse  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M Walter Augustus Lowe</b> |                                       |                   |
|                                                    | Born 28 Feb 1889              | Place , Adair Co., MO                 | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                    | Place                                 | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 18 Jun 1958              | Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO       | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried Jun 1958               | Place Maple Hills cem., Adair Co., MO |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                        |                                       |                   |
|                                                    | Married                       | Place                                 | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Augustus Lowe

**BIRTH:** Census and obit and cemetery stone gives date.

**MARRIAGE:** Mg recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. family says.

**DEATH:** Obit and family info and cemetery stone. Have pictures of the stones. Also info from Mrs Beulah Rice Headley, Kirksville and Mrs Deloris Lowe Hays Loveland Co. 1974 and Mrs Walter Lowe of Kirksville. Have met and corresponded with all three and done much research myself.

1850 census Delaware Co. IA dist 7 #40/52 in home of parents age 2  
 1860 Adair Co. MO Polk twp. #1348/1146 in home of parents at age 13  
 1870 Adair Co. MO Twp. 63 pg 15 #95/95 own home age 23 with wife  
 1880 not located should be Adair Co. as never left  
 1900 not located Adair Co.  
 1910 Adair Co. MO Polk twp ED 19 sheet 3A #54/54 wife & one son

Have pictures of Augustus and wife Easter, cemetery, stones and church, which are all outside Greentop, MO in Schuyler Co. MO

**WIFE** - Easter Ann Yadon

Sources for Easter:

Birth: Cem stone and obit. and pictures of stones.

Marriage: Marriage prob Adair Co. 1920 census list her as Easter A. Montgomery so must have married a second time and he died bef 1920.

Death: Cem stone and obit. New Harmony cem is near Greentop in Schuyler Co. MO.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Augustus Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Easter Ann Yadon</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| WIFE           | <p>- Easter Ann Yadon (Continued)</p> <p>Information from Mrs Beulah Rice Headley of Kirksville, MO<br/> from Mrs Deloris Lowe Hays of Loveland, CO<br/> from Mrs Walter Lowe of Kirksville, MO<br/> Census info says she had 8 children, 4 living 1910<br/> Children is not all complete.</p> <p>Census: 1860 Not located parents or her in Adair Co. MO census</p> <p>1870 Also not located parents.<br/> Adair Co. MO Twp 63 pg 15 Kirksville, #95/95 is listed<br/> Augustus Lowe and wife Easter age 19 b. MO</p> <p>1880 Should be Adair Co. but not located them.</p> <p>1900 Wife Should be Adair Co. but not located her</p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Polk Twp. Ed 19 sheet 3 A 20-21 Apr #54/54<br/> Easter A. Lowe age 58 wd. had 8 children 4 living b.IA<br/> Father b. IN and Mother US. Walter A. son age 21 b. MO</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 1- She 3- Vol 1: Easter A. Montgomery 68<br/> MO, mother to James S. Lowe 45 MO who she is enumerated<br/> with.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| CHILD 1        | <p>- Rosanna Lowe</p> <p>Sources:</p> <p>Birth: Info from son Walter</p> <p>Marriage: from son Walter.</p> <p>Death: from son Walter.</p> <p>Also information from Beulah Rice Headley of Kirksville, MO</p> <p>Census: 1880 Not located parents or Rosanna<br/> 1900 Not located mother or Rosanna<br/> 1910 Have mother but not checked for Rosanna in MT as yet.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| CHILD 3        | <p>- James Silas Lowe</p> <p>BIRTH: Cemetery stone and obit gives age.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: both recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.</p> <p>Death: Cemetery stone and obit gives death info.<br/> Obituary from The Weekly Graphic Kirksville, MO 1 Jun 1923<br/> Said he was killed near Sublette, Adair Co. MO where he was residing on the John Ely farm a mile SE of Sublette. A mule kicked at a pitchfork so violently that it broke the handle and drove the broken piece into his right eye 2 1/2 inches penetrating the brain. He pulled the piece out and rushed to Kirksville. Died Wednesday morning. Accident happened Monday. Stated he resided near Sublett all his life. Listed children: Mabel, Lettie, Hildreth, Raymond and Sarah all of the home and his mother, one brother and 2 sisters.</p> <p>1880 census Adair Co. MO should be in Adair Co. MO but have not located him in parents home as age 6.</p> <p>1900 at age 26 James Lowe, 1874-25 nephew in home of Hawley Lowe 44 MO. Yellowstone Co., Billings North, MT. Prec 23 North#363. (James son of bro to Hawley, Augustus Lowe)</p> <p>Have a note Nettie Lowe, granddaughter of Hamlin and Elizabeth ? in 1900 census stated married 3 years (don't know who this would be or what reference referred to) Need to check again. Was first wife of James Silas Lowe.</p> |





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Augustus Lowe</b>    |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Easter Ann Yadon</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                         |
| <p>CHILD 3 - James Silas Lowe (Continued)</p> <p>1910 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 1 sheet 2 22 Apr. #34/34 Farmer James S. Lowe 38 md 2- last time 7 yrs, MO-MO-MO, Francis wife 23 md 1st, 7 yrs, 2 children born &amp; 2 living. MO-MO-MO Mable L. 10 MO, Nettie B. 5, Hilderth A. 2 MO. (copy)</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 1- She 3- Li 90- Vol 1: James S. Lowe 45 MO, Nettie B. 14 MO dau, Hildreth A. 10 Mo dau, Raymond A. 7 Mo son, Fairsold (Ferrell?) 4 5/12 MO, Easter A. Montgomery 68 Mo mother.</p> <p>Find A Grave listed birth and death info on James Silas and Francis Rice Lowe and all children.</p> <p>CHILD 4 - Willard Lowe</p> <p>This child was 3 years old when died, don't know when he was born or died.</p> <p>He died of diptheria.</p> <p>Not located a burial place either.</p> <p>CHILD 6 - Walter Augustus Lowe</p> <p>Sources for Walter:</p> <p>Birth: Personal interview with wife, Ola Lowe of Kirksville, MO in 1973</p> <p>Cemetery stone and obit lists date. However Ola had given me the birth date of Walter as 1890 at that time.</p> <p>Marriage: Recorded Kirksville, Mo Book 10 pg 428</p> <p>Death: Obit and cemetery stone gives date. Also have picture of stone and copy of obit from Kirksville Daily Express, Wed. Jun 18, 1958 pg 6.</p> <p>Their farm was just outside Kirksville on hiway 63 where he died and had also lived most of their married life. He built the buildings on the farm and Ola also worked the fields as did he. I have a picture of the old farm that was theirs, don't know who owns it now. Ola sold it after his death and moved to Orchard Street.</p> <p>His obit said he worked for the Palace Bakery for 11 years and Producers Creamery for 6 years and past 28 years before his death lived on the farm. The past 25 years he represented the Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. of Macan and Adair and adjoining counties.</p> <p>Was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. Funeral held at Dee Riley Funeral Home, conducted by the Elder Clyde O. Johnson.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 19- She 2- Li 38- Vol 1: Walter Lowe 20 MO, Ola 26 MO wife, Juanita 8 Mo dau.</p> |                         |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                               |       |                                 |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |                               |       |                                 |                     |
| <b>Richard Howell Wiers</b>                        |                               |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                               | 8 May 1873                    | Place | Fultonville, Montgomery Co., NY | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                               | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |                               | Place | Poplar, Roosevelt Co., MT       | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                               | Place | Glasgow, Valley Co., MT         | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 27 Apr 1904                   | Place | Chinook, Blaine Co., MT         | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                                   |                               |       |                                 |                     |
| Husband's mother                                   |                               |       |                                 |                     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                               |       |                                 |                     |
| <b>Rosanna Lowe</b>                                |                               |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                               | 28 Jan 1870                   | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO        | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                               | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 27 Dec 1951                   | Place | Glasgow, Valley Co., MT         | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                               | Place |                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      |                               |       |                                 |                     |
| Augustus Lowe                                      |                               |       |                                 |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |                               |       |                                 |                     |
| Easter Ann Yadon                                   |                               |       |                                 |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                               |       | LDS ordinance dates             | Temple              |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Walter Richard Wiers</b> |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                               | 13 May 1913                   | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO        | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                               | Place |                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | Jun 1986                      | Place | Wolfs Point, Roosevelt Co., MT  | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                               | Place |                                 |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                               |       |                                 |                     |
| Married                                            |                               | Place |                                 | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Richard Howell Wiers</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Rosanna Lowe</b>         |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                             |
| <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Richard Howell Wiers</p> <p>Sources:</p> <p>Birth: Info from son Walter and also Mrs Beulah Rice Headley of Kirksville</p> <p>Death: Only received where he died and buried, not date.</p> <p>Son Walter lived in Wolfs Point, MT in 1973 when received the info.</p>                                                                                               |                             |
| <p><b>WIFE</b> - Rosanna Lowe</p> <p>Sources:</p> <p>Birth: Info from son Walter</p> <p>Marriage: from son Walter.</p> <p>Death: from son Walter.</p> <p>Also information from Beulah Rice Headley of Kirksville, MO</p> <p>Census: 1880 Not located parents or Rosanna</p> <p>1900 Not located mother or Rosanna</p> <p>1910 Have mother but not checked for Rosanna in MT as yet.</p> |                             |
| <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Walter Richard Wiers</p> <p>Sources:</p> <p>Info from Walter in 1973 when he was living in Wolfs Point, MT.</p> <p>Didn't say if he was married but did say he was a mechanic and had been in U.S. Navy. He was of the Baptist religion.</p> <p>!Death date and birth date from Social Security Death Records from LDS library and also SS #. 517-10-2725.</p>      |                             |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Earnest Eugene Rice</b>    |             |       |                              |                     |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                  | 5 Jan 1861  | Place | , Adair Co., MO              | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                            |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                  | 9 May 1939  | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO    | Endowed             |
| Buried                                | 11 May 1939 | Place | Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO   | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                               | 24 Nov 1901 | Place | Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Thomas Henry Rice |             |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Julia H. Lewis    |             |       |                              |                     |

| Wife <b>Manila Elizabeth Lowe</b> |             |       |                            |                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                              | 16 Nov 1872 | Place | , Adair Co., MO            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                        |             | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                              | 7 Jan 1946  | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO  | Endowed             |
| Buried                            | 10 Jan 1946 | Place | Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Augustus Lowe    |             |       |                            |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Easter Ann Yadon |             |       |                            |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |             |       |                              |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 F <b>Beulah Manila Rice</b>               |             |       |                              |                   |
| Born                                        | 30 Nov 1906 | Place | , Adair Co., MO              | Baptized          |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                              | Endowed           |
| Died                                        | Aft 1973    | Place | li Kirksville, Adair Co., MO | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                              |                   |
| Spouse<br>John Francis Headley              |             |       |                              |                   |
| Married                                     | 14 Aug 1946 | Place | Troy, Doniphan Co., KS       | Sealed to spouse  |
| 2 M <b>Augustus Eugene Rice</b>             |             |       |                              |                   |
| Born                                        | 25 Jan 1908 | Place | , Adair Co., MO              | Baptized          |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                              | Endowed           |
| Died                                        | May 1982    | Place | Dallas, Dallas Co., TX       | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                              |                   |
| Spouse<br>Cecile E. Gregory                 |             |       |                              |                   |
| Married                                     | 22 Jan 1932 | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO    | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Earnest Eugene Rice</b>   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>Manila Elizabeth Lowe</b> |
| <p><b>Notes</b></p> <p>HUSBAND - Earnest Eugene Rice</p> <p>Sources:</p> <p>Birth: Cemetery stones and also daughter, Beulah Manila Headley of Kirksville.</p> <p>Marriage: Recorded Queen City, Schuyler Co. MO Book 8 pg 501</p> <p>Death: Cemetery stones and dau.</p> <p>Earnest was married 1st to Susan Emerson and had one disabled son born ca 1883. He had lived with Beulah for over 30 years in 1973 and was age 93.</p> <p>Census: 1910 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 1 sheet 2 #35/35<br/>Eugene age 49 with wife Manila age 37. She had 3 children.<br/>Eugene had been md 2 times and children of that marriage was<br/>John H. age 25, James H. age 21, Ida M. age 18, David A. age ?.</p> <p>The History of Adair Co. MO pg 756 (pub ?)<br/>Gives birth date and parents, marriage and children. Mr Rice owns a farm of 120 acres, situated 2 miles NE of Kirksville. He was Republican and belongs to the Masonic Lodge # 105 Kirksville, MO. Also shows a picture of their house, says 4 miles NE of Kirksville.</p> <p>Also have pictures of Earnest and Manila and their cemetery stones. From Beulah.</p> <p><b>CHILD 1 - Beulah Manila Rice</b></p> <p>Sources:</p> <p>All information from Beulah when I visited her in 1973 and 1974.<br/>Haven't been in touch with her for several years. She had no children.</p> <p>Have pictures of their cemetery stone from the Refuge Cem. in Adair Co. MO.<br/>Also a picture of her and John, taken just before he died.</p> <p><b>CHILD 2 - Augustus Eugene Rice</b></p> <p>Sources:</p> <p>1974 Gus and wife lived in Dallas Tx. Address: 9753 Carnegie Dr., Dallas, TX 75228. He sent info on him and his son Jack who lived at 4400 Ivy Dr, Mesquite, TX 75149 Jack was a Doctor there.</p> <p>Gus worked for the Postal service as a clerk.</p> <p>Death date from Social Security Death Records from LDS library. Stated last payment went to Dallas, Collin Co. TX 75228. However Dallas is in Dallas Co. and county seat of Collin Co. is Fannin McKinney 75069 so wife could have lived there at time of his death. NEED OBIT.</p> |                              |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                  |                       |       |                                |                     |                             |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| <b>Husband</b>   |                       |       |                                |                     | <b>John Francis Headley</b> |  |  |  |  |
| Born             | 3 Jan 1907            | Place | Centerville, Apponoose Co., IA | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                      |  |  |  |  |
| Christened       |                       | Place |                                | Baptized            |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Died             | 18 Feb 1976           | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO      | Endowed             |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Buried           | Feb 1976              | Place | Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO     | Sealed to parents   |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Married          | 14 Aug 1946           | Place | Troy, Doniphan Co., KS         | Sealed to spouse    |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Husband's father | John Victor Headley   |       |                                |                     |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Husband's mother | Addie Hazel Tinsman   |       |                                |                     |                             |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Wife</b>      |                       |       |                                |                     | <b>Beulah Manila Rice</b>   |  |  |  |  |
| Born             | 30 Nov 1906           | Place | , Adair Co., MO                | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                      |  |  |  |  |
| Christened       |                       | Place |                                | Baptized            |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Died             | Aft 1973              | Place | li Kirksville, Adair Co., MO   | Endowed             |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Buried           |                       | Place |                                | Sealed to parents   |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Wife's father    | Earnest Eugene Rice   |       |                                |                     |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Wife's mother    | Manila Elizabeth Lowe |       |                                |                     |                             |  |  |  |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |











# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |             |       |                           |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Augustus Eugene Rice</b>                |             |       |                           |                     |
| Born                                               | 25 Jan 1908 | Place | , Adair Co., MO           | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                           | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | May 1982    | Place | Dallas, Dallas Co., TX    | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                           | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 22 Jan 1932 | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Earnest Eugene Rice            |             |       |                           |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Manila Elizabeth Lowe          |             |       |                           |                     |
| <b>Wife Cecile E. Gregory</b>                      |             |       |                           |                     |
| Born                                               | 8 Feb 1912  | Place | Greentop, Adair Co., MO   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                           | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | Aft 1973    | Place |                           | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                           | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Samuel Gregory                    |             |       |                           |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Caroline Elizabeth Snowbarger     |             |       |                           |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |       | LDS ordinance dates       | Temple              |
| <b>1 M Jack Wallace Rice</b>                       |             |       |                           |                     |
| Born                                               | 26 Oct 1935 | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                           | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place |                           | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                           |                     |
| Spouse<br>Bernita Morrison                         |             |       |                           |                     |
| Married                                            | 2 Jun 1957  | Place |                           | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Augustus Eugene Rice</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Cecile E. Gregory</b>    |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>HUSBAND</b> - Augustus Eugene Rice<br>Sources:<br>1974 Gus and wife lived in Dallas Tx. Address: 9753 Carnegie Dr., Dallas, TX 75228. He sent info on him and his son Jack who lived at 4400 Ivy Dr, Mesquite, TX 75149 Jack was a Doctor there.<br><br>Gus worked for the Postal service as a clerk.<br><br>Death date from Social Security Death Records from LDS library. Stated last payment went to Dallas, Collin Co. TX 75228. However Dallas is in Dallas Co. and county seat of Collin Co. is Fannin McKinney 75069 so wife could have lived there at time of his death. NEED OBIT.<br><br><b>WIFE</b> - Cecile E. Gregory<br>Sources:<br>Info from Gus and Cecille of 9753 Carnegie Dr., Dallas, TX 75228 1973<br>Also from Beulah Headley of Kirksville, MO. 1973<br><br><b>CHILD 1</b> - Jack Wallace Rice<br>Sources:<br>Info from parents, Augustus Rice and also Beulah Headley of Kirksville.<br><br>Jack was living at 4400 Ivy Dr., Mesquite, TX 75149 in 1973 |                             |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                              |       |                              |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Jack Wallace Rice</b>                   |                              |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                               | 26 Oct 1935                  | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO    | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                              | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |                              | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                              | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 2 Jun 1957                   | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father Augustus Eugene Rice              |                              |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother Cecile E. Gregory                 |                              |       |                              |                     |
| <b>Wife Bernita Morrison</b>                       |                              |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                               |                              | Place |                              | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                              | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |                              | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                              | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      |                              |       |                              |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |                              |       |                              |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                              |       | LDS ordinance dates          | Temple              |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Stephen Howard Rice</b> |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                               | 28 Jan 1961                  | Place | Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                              | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                              | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                              | Place |                              |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                              |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                            |                              | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | <b>F Laurie Gay Rice</b>     |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                               | 26 Dec 1963                  | Place | Dallas, Dallas Co., TX       | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                              | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                              | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                              | Place |                              |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                              |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                            |                              | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Jack Wallace Rice</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Bernita Morrison</b>  |
| <b>Notes</b><br>HUSBAND - Jack Wallace Rice<br>Sources:<br>Info from parents, Augustus Rice and also Beulah Headley of Kirksville.<br><br>Jack was living at 4400 Ivy Dr., Mesquite, TX 75149 in 1973<br><br>WIFE - Bernita Morrison<br>Sources:<br>Info from Jack and Bernita Rice 1973.<br><br>It was stated Bernita was descended from John and Priscilla Alden, Abigail Smith Adams and others. |                          |

|                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Birth: 1900<br>Death: 1900<br>Burial: 1900<br>Spouse: 1900<br>Children: 1900<br>Parents: 1900<br>Siblings: 1900<br>Ancestors: 1900<br>Descendants: 1900<br>Other: 1900 | Birth: 1900<br>Death: 1900<br>Burial: 1900<br>Spouse: 1900<br>Children: 1900<br>Parents: 1900<br>Siblings: 1900<br>Ancestors: 1900<br>Descendants: 1900<br>Other: 1900 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Birth: 1900<br>Death: 1900<br>Burial: 1900<br>Spouse: 1900<br>Children: 1900<br>Parents: 1900<br>Siblings: 1900<br>Ancestors: 1900<br>Descendants: 1900<br>Other: 1900 | Birth: 1900<br>Death: 1900<br>Burial: 1900<br>Spouse: 1900<br>Children: 1900<br>Parents: 1900<br>Siblings: 1900<br>Ancestors: 1900<br>Descendants: 1900<br>Other: 1900 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>James Silas Lowe</b> |                  |       |                            |                     |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                            | 11 Dec 1874      | Place | , Adair County, Missouri   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                      |                  | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                            | 29 May 1923      | Place | , Adair County, Missouri   | Endowed             |
| Buried                          | 1923             | Place | Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                         | 24 Mar 1897      | Place | , Adair Co., MO            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                    | Francis Rice     |       |                            |                     |
| Married                         | 2 Feb 1903       | Place | , Adair Co., MO            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                | Augustus Lowe    |       |                            |                     |
| Husband's mother                | Easter Ann Yadon |       |                            |                     |

| Wife <b>Nettie McKim</b> |      |       |                            |                     |
|--------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                     | 1880 | Place |                            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened               |      | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                     | 1902 | Place | , Adair County, Missouri   | Endowed             |
| Buried                   | 1902 | Place | Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father            |      |       |                            |                     |
| Wife's mother            |      |       |                            |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |            |                       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                   |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 1                                           | F          | <b>Mabel L. Lowe</b>  |                     |                          |
|                                             | Born       | Abt 1900              | Place               | , Adair County, Missouri |
|                                             | Christened |                       | Place               |                          |
|                                             | Died       | Abt 1969/1970         | Place               | Los Angles, California   |
|                                             | Buried     |                       | Place               |                          |
|                                             | Spouse     | (male) Pinter-Painter |                     |                          |
|                                             | Married    |                       | Place               |                          |
|                                             | Spouse     | (male) Delancy        |                     |                          |
|                                             | Married    |                       | Place               |                          |
|                                             | Spouse     | Unknown               |                     |                          |
|                                             | Married    |                       | Place               |                          |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>James Silas Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Nettie McKim</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - James Silas Lowe<br/>         BIRTH: Cemetery stone and obit gives age.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: both recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.</p> <p>Death: Cemetery stone and obit gives death info.<br/>         Obituary from The Weekly Graphic Kirksville, MO 1 Jun 1923<br/>         Said he was killed near Sublette, Adair Co. MO where he was residing on the John Ely farm a mile SE of Sublette. A mule kicked at a pitchfork so violently that it broke the handle and drove the broken piece into his right eye 2 1/2 inches penetrating the brain. He pulled the piece out and rushed to Kirksville. Died Wednesday morning. Accident happened Monday. Stated he resided near Sublett all his life. Listed children: Mabel, Lettie, Hildreth, Raymond and Sarah all of the home and his mother, one brother and 2 sisters.</p> <p>1880 census Adair Co. MO should be in Adair Co. MO but have not located him in parents home as age 6.</p> <p>1900 at age 26 James Lowe, 1874-25 nephew in home of Hawley Lowe 44 MO. Yellowstone Co., Billings North, MT. Prec 23 North#363. (James son of bro to Hawley, Augustus Lowe)</p> <p>Have a note Nettie Lowe, granddaughter of Hamlin and Elizabeth ? in 1900 census stated married 3 years (don't know who this would be or what reference referred to) Need to check again. Was first wife of James Silas Lowe.</p> <p>1910 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 1 sheet 2 22 Apr. #34/34 Farmer James S. Lowe 38 md 2- last time 7 yrs, MO-MO-MO, Francis wife 23 md 1st, 7 yrs, 2 children born &amp; 2 living. MO-MO-MO Mable L. 10 MO, Nettie B. 5, Hilderth A. 2 MO. (copy)</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 1- She 3- Li 90- Vol 1: James S. Lowe 45 MO, Nettie B. 14 MO dau, Hildreth A. 10 Mo dau, Raymond A. 7 Mo son, Fairsold (Ferrell?) 4 5/12 MO, Easter A. Montgomery 68 Mo mother.</p> <p>Find A Grave listed birth and death info on James Silas and Francis Rice Lowe and all children.</p> <p>WIFE - Nettie McKim<br/>         Info from Beulah Rice Headley.<br/>         Obit of James, listed children, believe Nettie had one daughter.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Mabel L. Lowe<br/>         BIRTH: census info from 1910 census Adair Co. MO.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Md Mr Pinter (Painter) 1st and then could have md Mr Delancy. Lived in the Los Angeles CA area. Just where I don't know.</p> <p>DEATH: Info from Beulah Headley of Kirksville, MO</p> <p>Obit of father James says she was living in Iowa in 1923, don't know where.</p> <p>not listed Find A Grave.</p> <p>1910 Adair co. MO James s. Lowe 38 Mo, Frances 23 Mo wife, BMable L. 10Mo, nettie B. 5 Mo, Hilderth A. 2.</p> <p>Not located Mabel in census 1920 (22)<br/>         Not located Mabel in any census 1930 (32)</p> <p>1940 St Louis, Mo Ward 10: Nettie Braun head 32 MO, Mabel Lowe sister 42 Mo, Ferald Lowe brother 25 Mo, Norma Lowe sister in law 21 Mo.</p> |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband (male) Pinter-Painter) |               |                                |                     |        |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                           | Place         | LDS ordinance dates            | Temple              |        |
| Christened                     | Place         | Baptized                       |                     |        |
| Died                           | Place         | Endowed                        |                     |        |
| Buried                         | Place         | Sealed to parents              |                     |        |
| Married                        | Place         | Sealed to spouse               |                     |        |
| Husband's father               |               |                                |                     |        |
| Husband's mother               |               |                                |                     |        |
| Wife Mabel L. Lowe             |               |                                |                     |        |
| Born                           | Abt 1900      | Place , Adair County, Missouri | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                     |               | Place                          | Baptized            |        |
| Died                           | Abt 1969/1970 | Place Los Angles, California   | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                         |               | Place                          | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse (male) Delancy    |               |                                |                     |        |
| Married                        |               | Place                          | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse Unknown           |               |                                |                     |        |
| Married                        |               | Place                          | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father James Silas Lowe |               |                                |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Nettie McKim     |               |                                |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>(male) Pinter-Painter)</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Mabel L. Lowe</b>          |
| <b>Notes</b><br>HUSBAND - (male) Pinter-Painter)<br>Not sure if name was Pinter or Painter? Not located in Find A Grave any of them.<br><br>WIFE - Mabel L. Lowe<br>BIRTH: census info from 1910 census Adair Co. MO.<br><br>MARRIAGE: Md Mr Pinter (Painter) 1st and then could have md Mr Delancy. Lived in the Los Angles CA area. Just where I don't know.<br><br>DEATH: Info from Beulah Headley of Kirksville, MO<br><br>Obit of father James says she was living in Iowa in 1923, don't know where.<br><br>not listed Find A Grave.<br><br>1910 Adair co. MO James s. Lowe 38 Mo, Frances 23 Mo wife, BMable L. 10Mo, nettie B. 5 Mo, Hilderth A. 2.<br><br>Not located Mabel in census 1920 (22)<br>Not located Mabel in any census 1930 (32)<br><br>1940 St Louis, Mo Ward 10: Nettie Braun head 32 MO, Mabel Lowe sister 42 Mo, Ferald Lowe brother 25 Mo, Norma Lowe sister in law 21 Mo. |                               |





# Family Group Record

| Husband <b>James Silas Lowe</b> |                  |       |                            |                     |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                            | 11 Dec 1874      | Place | , Adair County, Missouri   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                      |                  | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                            | 29 May 1923      | Place | , Adair County, Missouri   | Endowed             |
| Buried                          | 1923             | Place | Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                         | 2 Feb 1903       | Place | , Adair Co., MO            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                    | Nettie McKim     |       |                            |                     |
| Married                         | 24 Mar 1897      | Place | , Adair Co., MO            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                | Augustus Lowe    |       |                            |                     |
| Husband's mother                | Easter Ann Yadon |       |                            |                     |

| Wife <b>Francis Rice</b> |      |       |                            |                     |
|--------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                     | 1886 | Place |                            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened               |      | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                     | 1917 | Place | , Adair Co., MO            | Endowed             |
| Buried                   | 1917 | Place | Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father            |      |       |                            |                     |
| Wife's mother            |      |       |                            |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |            |                             | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                                          |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                           | F          | <b>Nettie Beulah Lowe</b>   |                     |                                                 |
|                                             | Born       | 22 Apr 1905                 | Place               | , Adair County, Missouri                        |
|                                             | Christened |                             | Place               |                                                 |
|                                             | Died       | 11 Feb 1988                 | Place               | Los Angeles, Co                                 |
|                                             | Buried     |                             | Place               | Los Angeles, Co Forest Lawn Memorial Park       |
|                                             | Spouse     | Chester Braun               |                     |                                                 |
|                                             | Married    |                             | Place               |                                                 |
|                                             | Spouse     | (male) Denaro               |                     |                                                 |
|                                             | Married    |                             | Place               |                                                 |
| 2                                           | F          | <b>Hildreth Levina Lowe</b> |                     |                                                 |
|                                             | Born       | 9 Aug 1907                  | Place               | Novinger, Adair Co., MO                         |
|                                             | Christened |                             | Place               |                                                 |
|                                             | Died       | 7 Jun 1987                  | Place               | Des Moines, Polk Co., IA                        |
|                                             | Buried     | 10 Jun 1987                 | Place               | Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, Laurel Hill cem. |
|                                             | Spouse     | Fred Scott Hills            |                     |                                                 |
|                                             | Married    | 9 Aug 1924                  | Place               | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO                        |
| 3                                           | M          | <b>Nathan Eugene Lowe</b>   |                     |                                                 |
|                                             | Born       | 4 Jul 1909                  | Place               | , Adair County, Missouri                        |
|                                             | Christened |                             | Place               |                                                 |
|                                             | Died       | 28 Jan 1912                 | Place               | , Adair County, Missouri                        |
|                                             | Buried     | 1912                        | Place               | Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO                      |
|                                             | Spouse     |                             |                     |                                                 |
|                                             | Married    |                             | Place               |                                                 |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                                           |                   |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|-------------------------------------------|--|--|--------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|--|-------|--|------------------|--|--------|----------------|--|--|--|--|---------|----------|-------|--|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>James Silas Lowe</b>             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                                           |                   |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Francis Rice</b>                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                                           |                   |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                                    |                   |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>M Augustus E. Lowe</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>4 Jul 1910</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kirksville, Adair Co. MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>3 Dec 1912</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kirksville, Adair Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Adair Co. MO, Refuge Church cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                           | Born              | 4 Jul 1910  | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co. MO | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 3 Dec 1912  | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co. MO    | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place | Adair Co. MO, Refuge Church cem.          |  |  | Spouse |                   |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 4 Jul 1910                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Kirksville, Adair Co. MO                  | Baptized          |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                           | Endowed           |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 3 Dec 1912                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Kirksville, Adair Co. MO                  | Sealed to parents |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Adair Co. MO, Refuge Church cem.          |                   |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                                           |                   |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                           | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Raymond Augustus Lowe</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>28 Apr 1912</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair County, Missouri</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 Feb 1978</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Los Angeles, Co Forest Lawn Memorial Park</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">(female) ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                                           | Born              | 28 Apr 1912 | Place | , Adair County, Missouri | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 25 Feb 1978 | Place | CA                          | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place | Los Angeles, Co Forest Lawn Memorial Park |  |  | Spouse | (female) ?Unknown |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 28 Apr 1912                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | , Adair County, Missouri                  | Baptized          |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                           | Endowed           |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 25 Feb 1978                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | CA                                        | Sealed to parents |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Los Angeles, Co Forest Lawn Memorial Park |                   |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | (female) ?Unknown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |                                           |                   |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                           | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M Ferrall W. Lowe</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Jul 1915</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Adair Co. MO.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Jun 1977</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Waldron, Scott Co. Arkansas</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Waldron, Scott Co. Arkansas, Duncan cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Frances M. Lowe</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Norma ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1940</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                                           | Born              | 21 Jul 1915 | Place | Adair Co. MO.            | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1 Jun 1977  | Place | Waldron, Scott Co. Arkansas | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place | Waldron, Scott Co. Arkansas, Duncan cem.  |  |  | Spouse | Frances M. Lowe   |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  | Spouse | Norma ?Unknown |  |  |  |  | Married | Bef 1940 | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 21 Jul 1915                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Adair Co. MO.                             | Baptized          |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                           | Endowed           |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1 Jun 1977                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Waldron, Scott Co. Arkansas               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Waldron, Scott Co. Arkansas, Duncan cem.  |                   |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Frances M. Lowe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                                           |                   |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                                           | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Norma ?Unknown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                                           |                   |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Bef 1940                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                                           | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                           |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |

## Notes

HUSBAND - James Silas Lowe

BIRTH: Cemetery stone and obit gives age.

MARRIAGE: both recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

Death: Cemetery stone and obit gives death info.

Obituary from The Weekly Graphic Kirksville, MO 1 Jun 1923

Said he was killed near Sublette, Adair Co. MO where he was residing on the John Ely farm a mile SE of Sublette. A mule kicked at a pitchfork so violently that it broke the handle and drove the broken piece into his right eye 2 1/2 inches penetrating the brain. He pulled the piece out and rushed to Kirksville. Died Wednesday morning. Accident happened Monday. Stated he resided near Sublett all his life. Listed children: Mabel, Lettie, Hildreth, Raymond and Sarah all of the home and his mother, one brother and 2 sisters.

1880 census Adair Co. MO should be in Adair Co. MO but have not located him in parents home as age 6.

1900 at age 26 James Lowe, 1874-25 nephew in home of Hawley Lowe 44 MO. Yellowstone Co., Billings North, MT. Prec 23 North#363. (James son of bro to Hawley, Augustus Lowe)

Have a note Nettie Lowe, granddaughter of Hamlin and Elizabeth ? in 1900 census stated married 3 years (don't know who this would be or what reference referred to) Need to check again. Was first wife of James Silas Lowe.

1910 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 1 sheet 2 22 Apr. #34/34 Farmer James S. Lowe 38 md 2- last time 7 yrs, MO-MO-MO, Francis wife 23 md 1st, 7 yrs, 2 children born & 2 living. MO-MO-MO  
Mable L. 10 MO, Nettie B. 5, Hilderth A. 2 MO. (copy)







# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

**Husband** **James Silas Lowe**

**Wife** **Francis Rice**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - James Silas Lowe (Continued)

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 1- She 3- Li 90- Vol 1: James S. Lowe 45 MO, Nettie B. 14 MO dau, Hildreth A. 10 Mo dau, Raymond A. 7 Mo son, Fairsold (Ferrell?) 4 5/12 MO, Easter A. Montgomery 68 Mo mother.

Find A Grave listed birth and death info on James Silas and Francis Rice Lowe and all children.

WIFE - Francis Rice

**Sources:**

Info from Beulah Headley of Kirksville, MO 1973

Believe her to be buried in Refuge cem.

Obit of James said his wife had died 6 years before he in 1923.

CHILD 1 - Nettie Beulah Lowe

Birth: census of 1910 list her as Nettie B. age 5 Was listed as living in Santa Monica, CA in 1987 obit of sister Hildreth.

Marriage: Have not located a record, said she married Mr Denaro and address in 1973 was : 1332 Franklin Ave, Apt F, Santa Monica, CA 90404 (Denarro) Would be nice if could find his first name.

Listed in obit of father, 1923 living at home in Adair Co. MO. She was listed in sisters obit of 1987 as living in Ventura Co. CA.

Death: She was living in 1987 then after I contacted relatives in Des Moines in 1990-1 she had just died so not sure of date. Living in California.

There was one Nettie Denaro who died Mar 1988 in Ventura Co. CA that was born 1904 in MO which is probably her, according to Soc Sec Death index.

\*\*There was also one Nettie Beulah Denaro b. 22 apr 1905 MO and died 11 Feb 1988, Los Angeles CA, fathers name was Lowe and mothers name was Rice and that is correct. Deborah Myers located this in California Death Index for her death record.

1910 Adair Co. MO: Nettie B. age 5 with parents.

1920 Adair Co. MO Nettie B. 14 Mo with father James S. Lowe in census.

1930 would be in census age 24 but not sure if MO. This census just opened in Apr 2002 and haven't had chance to check as yet.

Find A Grave site listes her as Nettie Beulah Lowe Denaro, b. 22 Apr 1905 d. 11 Feb 1988, parents James S. Lowe and Francis Rice Lowe (so far only thing right). Siblings all right as well. except for middle name and family has given it as Betty, unless she changed it at some time,?

Burial Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. CA. #85865767

CHILD 2 - Hildreth Levina Lowe

BIRTH: Obit says b. 1908. Census list age 2 in 1910 Adair Co. MO. Other source listed 9 Aug 1907 as birth date.

MARRIAGE: Mg lic recorded Adair Co. MO. listed her age as 18 and husband Fred S. Hills of Novinger age under 21 and father Frank Hills gave consent on 9 Aug 1924.

DEATH: Copy of obit from Des Moines Register Mon 8 Jun 1987 pg 7A col 1. "Hildreth L. Hills --- Hildreth L. Hills, 79 of 2711 Indianapolis Ave. died of a heart attack Sunday at Mercy Hospital Medical Center. Services will be at 11 am Wednesday at Hamilton's Funeral Home Burial will be at Laurel Hill cemetery.--- Mrs Hills was born in Novinger, MO. She had lived in Des Moines most of her life. She was a homemaker.--- Survivors include three sons, Fred, Bobby and Don all of Des Moines; a daughter Beverly Worley of Des Moines and a sister Nettie Denarro of Santa Monica, CA. 16 grandchildren, 33 great grand children and 4 great-great grand children. --- Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 pm today." Obit has picture also.

Burial info located in Laurel Hill cemetery records while researching at the Iowa Gen. Soc. library in Des Moines Jun 2002. Listed her, her husband, his father and one of their son's wives. Her name listed as Hildreth Lavina Hills.







# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>James Silas Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Francis Rice</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| CHILD 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | - Hildreth Levina Lowe (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| There was one Fred F. Hills at 7004 SW 17th St Des Moines, IA 50315 (1991) #285-4517 and one James (Bob) 830 E. 24 Ct Des Moines, 50317 #262-4527 Several Worley's in phone book. Wrote to Fred in 1991 with some charts but never heard from him, tried calling as well. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1920 Adair Co. MO census list Hildreth A. 10 Mo dau of James S. Lowe in his houshold.                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1930 census they should be listed in Des Moines, Polk Co. as said they moved there in 1928 from MO. Just released Apr 2002.                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Started checking city directories in Des Moines in 1965 for Fred and Hildreth Hills.                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1965                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Fredk S. (Hildreth) Wldr Ford Implement h. 2711 Indianapolis Ave.<br>James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meridth Publ. r. 830 E. 24th Ct.<br>Fred (Pat) Lab Milligan Grain Co. r. 1445 N. 9th<br>Donald (Kay) Truck Painter J & R. Bldg & Home Mtce r 48 Seneca<br>Mrs Beverly Worley (J & R. Building & Home Mtce Co. r. 4325 NE Sheridan |
| 1967                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Fredk S. (Hildreth) L. Wldr Ford Implement 2711 Indianapolis Ave.<br>Fred F. (Patricia) A. Asst Mg Milligan Grain 1445 9th St. Apt 1<br>James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965 (didn't go back to check)                                                                                                                               |
| 1968                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Fredk S. (Hildreth) L. Wldr Ford Implement 27 11 Indianapolis Ave.<br>Fred F. (Patricia) same as 1967<br>James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1969                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Fredk S. (Hildreth) L. same as 1968<br>James R. (same as 1965)<br>Fred F. (same as 1965)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 1970                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Hildreth A. (wid Fredk S.) retd 2711 Indianapolis Ave.<br>James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith<br>Fred A. (Patricia A.) Asst Mgr Milligan Grain Co. r. 1445 9th St. Apt 1                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1971                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Hildreth L. Hills (widow) Fredk S. (Fred d. 1969)<br>James (Shirley) same as 1965<br>Fred F. (Pat) same as 1965                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1975                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Hildreth A. (widow Fredk S.) retd 27 11 Indianapolis Ave.<br>Fred F. & Patricia A. retd h 513 SW Lally St.<br>Mrs Patricia Hills Asst suprv. Downe Computer Serv.<br>James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith Corp r. 830 E. 24th Ct                                                                                                   |
| 1980                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Hildreth A. Mrs retd. 2711 Indianapolis Ave<br>James R. & Shirley R. same as 1965<br>No Fred & Pat listed                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1985                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Fred F. & Pat retd. 7004 SW 17th St.<br>James R. & Shirley R. same as 1965<br>No Hildreth Hills                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1986                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Fred & Pat same as 1965<br>James R. & Shirley same as 1965<br>Jimmy R. student res 830 E. 24th Ct<br>Ronald D. res 830 E. 24th St Ct.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1987                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Fred F. & Patricia A. Hills retr. r 7004 SW 17th St.<br>Patricial Hills Ort opr Farmer Casualty Co.<br>Jimmy R. Hills r 830 E. 24th Ct                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1988                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Fred & Pat same as 1965                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |





# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>James Silas Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Francis Rice</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| CHILD 2        | <p>- Hildreth Levina Lowe (Continued)</p> <p>Mrs Pat Hills also same as 1987</p> <p>James R. same as 1965 (y himself) (wife died 1987)</p> <p>Ronald D. 830 E. 24th Ct.</p> <p>1990 Fred F. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Mtce r 7004 SW 17th St. (same add 1991)</p> <p>Patricia A. suprv farmer Casualty Ins.</p> <p>James R. Prsmn Meredith Corp r. 830 E. 24th Ct (also lived same add 1991)</p> <p>Ronald D. r 830 E. 24th Ct</p> <p>Laurel Hill cemetery located at 3600 E. Court Ave, Des Moines, IA. John Lowe Supt (1990)</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| CHILD 3        | <p>- Nathan Eugene Lowe</p> <p>BIRTH: cemetery stone gives dates.</p> <p>However he was not listed in 1910 census as a child of James.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| CHILD 4        | <p>- Augustus E. Lowe</p> <p>Find A Grave site listed Augustus E. Lowe, son of James and Frances Lowe and died of typhoid and pneumonia age 2.</p> <p>First info from Deborah Myers.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| CHILD 5        | <p>- Raymond Augustus Lowe</p> <p>BIRTH: Family info from Beulah Headley, Kirksville, MO.</p> <p>Said he lived in Santa Monica CA in 1970's</p> <p>Listed as living at home in the obit of father, James in 1923. Was not listed in sisters obit of 1987.</p> <p>Social Security Death Records From LSD library list two Raymond Lowes, on born 28 Apr 1912 and d. Feb 1978 living Los Angeles, CA 90015 and one born 23 Nov 1912 and died Mar 1983 living in Sacramento, CA 95814. Don't know if either is this Raymond but one probably is.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO Raymond A. age 7 MO son of James S. Lowe, in his household.</p> <p>1930 AGE 17 prob. with parents in Adair Co. Mo, census just opened in Apr 2002 and haven't had chance to check to date.</p> <p>Find A Grave site listed his complete birth and death but not place, parents and siblings and burial place</p> <p>Plot homeward, Map A31, Lot 45112, Space 1 #85908390 Find A Grave #</p> <p>Picture of fountain at Forest Lawn Memorial Park 9Hollywood Hills)</p>                                                                             |
| CHILD 6        | <p>- Ferrall W. Lowe</p> <p>Birth: Farrell listed as son in 1920 census, maybe listed as Sarah in obit of James in 1923 as living at home. He was possibly living in Waldron, AR in the 1970's.</p> <p>This person was not listed as surviving sister Hildreth Hills who died in 1987 Des Moines, IA</p> <p>info from Beulah Headley 973, of Kirksville, MO.</p> <p>All these children were listed by the Guardian of estate of James in f1923 recorded at Kirksville, Mo.</p> <p>1920 Adair co. Mo census list Fairsold/ W. 4 5/12 MO, son of James S. Lowe in his household</p> <p>1930 Adair Co. Mo census age 14 w/parents .</p> <p>1940 St Louis City, Ward 10 Tract 240: Nettie Braun head 32 MO md (1908), Mabel Lowe 42 Mo sister ( 1898), Ferald Lowe 25 MO md (1915), Norma Lowe sister in law 21 MO (1919) Was Norma a first wife or was she Frances M. who was listed as his wife in Find A Grave. b. 1916-2003?</p> <p>Find A Grave site listed his name as spelled Ferrall W. and this site listed as Ferald W. Lowe married to Frances M. Lowe (probably not her maiden name). Grave site # 135341434</p> |





# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>James Silas Lowe</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Francis Rice</b>     |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                         |
| CHILD 6 - Ferrall W. Lowe (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                         |
| Deborah Myers located Feralds's wives obit on line<br>Scott co. Times 17 Dec 2003 Waldron-- Frances M. Lowe, 87, of Waldronk Arkansas passed away sunday 7 Dec 2003 in Waldron. She was a retired sales clerk and a Methodist graveside service was held at 10:00am, Friday, December 12, with burial at duncan Cemetery in Waldon, Arkansas under the direction of Martin Funeral Home of Waldron Ark. she is survived by one step-dau Cheri Steging of Springfiel, MO, one son Lee Faris of Cerritos, CA and one step-son Bob Lowe of Los Angeles, CA. |                         |
| So it would appear Ferald's wife Norma maybe was a 1st wife and had 2 childrenk Cheri Steging of Springfield, MO and one step-son bob Lowe of Los Angeles, CA.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         |
| 2nd wife Frances M. maybe had one son with Ferald as listed as son Lee Faris of Ceritos, CA or she was married before and had the son                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                         |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Chester Braun</b> |      |       |    |                     |
|------------------------------|------|-------|----|---------------------|
| Born                         | 1903 | Place | MO | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                   |      | Place |    | Baptized            |
| Died                         |      | Place |    | Endowed             |
| Buried                       |      | Place |    | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                      |      | Place |    | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father             |      |       |    |                     |
| Husband's mother             |      |       |    |                     |

| Wife <b>Nettie Beulah Lowe</b> |             |       |                                 |                     |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                           | 22 Apr 1905 | Place | , Adair County, Missouri        | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                     |             | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                           | 11 Feb 1988 | Place | Los Angeles, Co                 | Endowed             |
| Buried                         |             | Place | L, Co Forest Lawn Memorial Park | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse (male) Denaro     |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Married                        |             | Place |                                 | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father James Silas Lowe |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Wife's mother Francis Rice     |             |       |                                 |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Chester Braun**

**Wife** **Nettie Beulah Lowe**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Chester Braun

Nettie Lowe Braun was listed in 1940 census in St Louis Mo as age 32 MO says married.

1930 St Louis Co. MO Chester Braun 27 MO, Nettie 24 MO.

Located one Chester M. Braun b. 20 Oct 1902 and died 22 Nov 1978 buried Jefferson Barracks National cem, Lemay, St Louis co. MO. Plot R O 677. US Army Pvt WWII Not sure if this is this one or not?

**WIFE** - Nettie Beulah Lowe

Birth: census of 1910 list her as Nettie B. age 5 Was listed as living in Santa Monica, CA in 1987 obit of sister Hildreth.

Marriage: Have not located a record, said she married Mr Denaro and address in 1973 was : 1332 Franklin Ave, Apt F, Santa Monica, CA 90404 (Denarro) Would be nice if could find his first name.

Listed in obit of father, 1923 living at home in Adair Co. MO. She was listed in sisters obit of 1987 as living in Ventura Co. CA.

Death: She was living in 1987 then after I contacted relatives in Des Moines in 1990-1 she had just died so not sure of date. Living in California.

There was one Nettie Denaro who died Mar 1988 in Ventura Co. CA that was born 1904 in MO which is probably her, according to Soc Sec Death index.

\*\*There was also one Nettie Beulah Denaro b. 22 apr 1905 MO and died 11 Feb 1988, Los Angeles CA, fathers name was Lowe and mothers name was Rice and that is correct. Deborah Myers located this in California Death Index for her death record.

1910 Adair Co. MO: Nettie B. age 5 with parents.

1920 Adair Co. MO Nettie B. 14 Mo with father James S. Lowe in census.

1930 would be in census age 24 but not sure if MO. This census just opened in Apr 2002 and haven't had chance to check as yet.

Find A Grave site listes her as Nettie Beulah Lowe Denaro, b. 22 Apr 1905 d. 11 Feb 1988, parents James S. Lowe and Francis Rice Lowe (so far only thing right). Siblings all right as well. execept for middle name and family has given it as Betty, unless she changed it at some time,?

Burial Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. CA. #85865767





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

|                                                    |                |                                   |                                  |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Fred Scott Hills</b>                    |                |                                   |                                  |                     |
| Born                                               | 17 Feb 1905    | Place                             | Novinger, Adair County, Missouri | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                | Place                             |                                  | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 4 Mar 1969     | Place                             | Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa    | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             | 7 Mar 1969     | Place                             | Des Moines, IA, Laurel Hill Cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 9 Aug 1924     | Place                             | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO        | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Frank Hills                    |                |                                   |                                  |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Lilly May ?Unknown             |                |                                   |                                  |                     |
| <b>Wife Hildreth Levina Lowe</b>                   |                |                                   |                                  |                     |
| Born                                               | 9 Aug 1907     | Place                             | Novinger, Adair Co., MO          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                | Place                             |                                  | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 7 Jun 1987     | Place                             | Des Moines, Polk Co., IA         | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             | 10 Jun 1987    | Place                             | DM, PC, Iowa, Laurel Hill cem.   | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>James Silas Lowe                  |                |                                   |                                  |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Francis Rice                      |                |                                   |                                  |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                |                                   |                                  |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |                |                                   |                                  |                     |
| Temple                                             |                |                                   |                                  |                     |
| 1                                                  | F              | <b>Ruth A. Hills</b>              |                                  |                     |
| Born                                               | 1926           | Place                             | Iowa                             | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                | Place                             |                                  | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | Betw 1942-1987 | Place                             |                                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                | Place                             |                                  |                     |
| Spouse<br>(male) Mc Aninch                         |                |                                   |                                  |                     |
| Married                                            |                | Place                             |                                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | M              | <b>Fred Freman. Hills</b>         |                                  |                     |
| Born                                               | 1928           | Place                             | Iowa                             | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                | Place                             |                                  | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | Aft 1991       | Place                             |                                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                | Place                             |                                  |                     |
| Spouse<br>Patricia A. ?Unknown                     |                |                                   |                                  |                     |
| Married                                            |                | Place                             |                                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                                  | M              | <b>James Robert "Bobby" Hills</b> |                                  |                     |
| Born                                               | 1924/1932      | Place                             | Iowa                             | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                | Place                             |                                  | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | Aft 1990       | Place                             |                                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                | Place                             |                                  |                     |
| Spouse<br>Shirley Hinman                           |                |                                   |                                  |                     |
| Married                                            |                | Place                             |                                  | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

|                                                    |                                |                     |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Fred Scott Hills                    |                                |                     |                  |
| <b>Wife</b> Hildreth Levina Lowe                   |                                |                     |                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                | LDS ordinance dates | Temple           |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Beverly Jean Hills</b>    |                     |                  |
|                                                    | Born                           | 1933                | Place Iowa       |
|                                                    | Christened                     |                     | Place            |
|                                                    | Died                           | Aft 1987            | Place            |
|                                                    | Buried                         |                     | Place            |
|                                                    | Spouse                         | (male) Worley       |                  |
|                                                    | Married                        | Place               | Sealed to spouse |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Donald D. "Don" Hills</b> |                     |                  |
|                                                    | Born                           | 1935                | Place Iowa       |
|                                                    | Christened                     |                     | Place            |
|                                                    | Died                           | Aft 1987            | Place            |
|                                                    | Buried                         |                     | Place            |
|                                                    | Spouse                         | Kay ?Unknown        |                  |
|                                                    | Married                        | Place               | Sealed to spouse |

## Notes

### HUSBAND - Fred Scott Hills

Located Laurel Hill cemetery records at Des Moines Gen. Soc library June 2002 and located his burial date then checked the newspaper at the State Historical Library downtown Des Moines and located his obituary. Also located his fathers as well.

BIRTH: Info from obituary, born 1905 Novinger, Adair Co. MO.

MARRIAGE: obit listed wife and children.

DEATH: Obituary from Des Moines Tribune Thurs 6 Mar 1969 p27 c3: " Rites Friday for Fred Hills- Services for Fred Scott Hills, 64 of 2711 Indianapolis Ave, who died of cancer Tuesday at his home, will be at 3pm Friday at Hamilton's Funeral Home with burial in Laurel Hill cemetery.--- Mr Hills, a native of Novinger, Mo, lived in Des Moines 41 years. He was a spot welder at the Ford Implement Plant of Ford Motor Co. --- Surviving are his wife, Hildreth; two daughters; Mrs Ruth McAninch and Mrs Beverly Jean Worley, both of Des Moines; three sons, Fred F., James Robert and Donald D., all of Des Moines; three sisters, Mrs Cathelene Lark of Omaha, Neb., and Mrs Josephine Martindale and Mrs Evelyn Gardiner, both of Des Moines; five brothers, JOHN, Elmer, Bill and Jessie, all living in California, and Charles in Washington state; 16 grandchildren and three great grandchildren." Also had a picture of him w/obit.

Also located his death info from SSDI on CD as well, Fred Hills b. 2-17-1905 d. 3-00-1969. His SS # listed 478-07-6638 from Iowa

The children didn't match what I had been told or located but presume is right.

His father was Frank Hills age 57 who died Oct 1942 Des Moines. Survived by his widow Lilly Hills, 6 sons: Fred, Jesse, Charles, John, Elmer and William and 3dau: Mrs Kathleen Chariton, Mrs Josephine Belges & Mrs Evelyn Tilly(Telly) 15 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild. Came to Des Moines 13 yrs before. Burial at Laruel Hill cem. 31 Oct 1942.

Located him in Des Moines city directory from 1965-67-68-69. (All same info) Fredk S. (Hildretha) Wldr Ford Implement h. 2711 Indianapolis Ave  
1970 wife listed wife listed as widow.

### WIFE - Hildreth Levina Lowe

BIRTH: Obit says b. 1908. Census list age 2 in 1910 Adair Co. MO. Other source listed 9 Aug 1907 as birth date.

MARRIAGE: Mg lic recorded Adair Co. MO. listed her age as 18 and husband Fred S. Hills of Novinger age under 21 and father Frank Hills gave consent on 9 Aug 1924.







# Family Group Record

**Husband** Fred Scott Hills

**Wife** Hildreth Levina Lowe

**Notes**

WIFE - Hildreth Levina Lowe (Continued)

DEATH: Copy of obit from Des Moines Register Mon 8 Jun 1987 pg 7A col 1. "Hildreth L. Hills --- Hildreth L. Hills, 79 of 2711 Indianapolis Ave. died of a heart attack Sunday at Mercy Hospital Medical Center. Services will be at 11 am Wednesday at Hamilton's Funeral Home Burial will be at Laurel Hill cemetery.--- Mrs Hills was born in Novinger, MO. She had lived in Des Moines most of her life. She was a homemaker.--- Survivors include three sons, Fred, Bobby and Don all of Des Moines; a daughter Beverly Worley of Des Moines and a sister Nettie Denarro of Santa Monica, CA. 16 grandchildren, 33 great grand children and 4 great-great grand children. --- Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 pm today." Oibt has picture also.

Burial info located in Laurel Hill cemetery records while researching at the Iowa Gen. Soc. library in Des Moines Jun 2002. Listed her, her husband, his father and one of their son's wives. Her name listed as Hildreth Lavina Hills.

There was one Fred F. Hills at 7004 SW 17th St Des Moines, IA 50315 (1991) #285-4517 and one James (Bob) 830 E. 24 Ct Des Moines, 50317 #262-4527 Several Worley's in phone book. Wrote to Fred in 1991 with some charts but never heard from him, tried calling as well.

1920 Adair Co. MO census list Hildreth A. 10 Mo dau of James S. Lowe in his household.

1930 census they should be listed in Des Moines, Polk Co. as said they moved there in 1928 from MO. Just released Apr 2002.

Started checking city directories in Des Moines in 1965 for Fred and Hildreth Hills.

1965 Fredk S. (Hildretha) Wldr Ford Implement h. 2711 Indianapolis Ave.  
James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meridth Publ. r. 830 E. 24th Ct.  
Fred (Pat) Lab Milligan Grain Co. r. 1445 N. 9th  
Donald (Kay) Truck Painter J & R. Bldg & Home Mtce r 48 Seneca  
Mrs Beverly Worley (J & R. Building & Home Mtce Co. r. 4325 NE Sheridan

1967 Fredk S. (Hildretha ) L. Wldr Ford Implement 2711 Indianapolis Ave.  
Fred F. (Patricia) A. Asst Mg Milligan Grain 1445 9th St. Apt 1  
James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965 (didn't go back to check)

1968 Fredk S. (Hildretha) L. Wldr Ford Implement 27 11 Indianapolis Ave.  
Fred F. (Patricia) same as 1967  
James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965

1969 Fredk S. (Hildretha) L. same as 1968  
James R. (same as 1965)  
Fred F. (same as 1965)

1970 Hildretha A. (wid Fredk S.) retd 2711 Indianapolis Ave.  
James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith  
Fred A. (Patricia A.) Asst Mgr Milligan Grain Co. r. 1445 9th St. Apt 1

1971 Hildretha L. Hills (widow) Fredk S. (Fred d. 1969)  
James (Shirley) same as 1965  
Fred F. (Pat) same as 1965

1975 Hildreth A. (widow Fredk S.) retd 27 11 Indianapolis Ave.  
Fred F. & Patricia A. retd h 513 SW Lally St.  
Mrs Patricia Hills Asst suprv. Downe Computer Serv.  
James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith Corp r. 830 E. 24th Ct

1980 Hildreth A. Mrs retd. 2711 Indianapolis Ave  
James R. & Shirley R. same as 1965  
No Fred & Pat listed

1985 Fred F. & Pat retd. 7004 SW 17th St.  
James R. & Shirley R. same as 1965  
No Hildreth Hills





# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Fred Scott Hills</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Hildreth Levina Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| WIFE           | - Hildreth Levina Lowe (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1986           | Fred & Pat same as 1965<br>James R. & Shirley same as 1965<br>Jimmy R. student res 830 E. 24th Ct<br>Ronald D. res 830 E. 24th St Ct.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1987           | Fred F. & Patricia A. Hills retr. r 7004 SW 17th St.<br>Patricia Hills Ort opr Farmer Casualty Co.<br>Jimmy R. Hills r 830 E. 24th Ct                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1988           | Fred & Pat same as 1965<br>Mrs Pat Hills also same as 1987<br>James R. same as 1965 (y himself) (wife died 1987)<br>Ronald D. 830 E. 24th Ct.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1990           | Fred F. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Mtce r 7004 SW 17th St. (same add 1991)<br>Patricia A. suprv farmer Casualty Ins.<br>James R. Prsmn Meredith Corp r. 830 E. 24th Ct (also lived same add 1991)<br>Ronald D. r 830 E. 24th Ct                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                | Laurel Hill cemeter located at 3600 E. Court Ave, Des Moines, IA. John Lowe Supt (1990)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| CHILD 1        | - Ruth A. Hills<br>Ruth McAninch listed in fathers obit of 1969 as living in Des Moines.<br><br>Mothers obit 1987 did not list Ruth as surviving here.<br><br>Presume died between 1969 & 1987.<br><br>Not located a marriage record to date.<br><br>Didn't know at the time I was looking at the cemetery listing for Laurel Hill cem. that she existed so will have to check again for her.<br><br>1930 Des Moines IA census Ruth A age 4 Mo w/parents<br>1940 Des Moines IA census Ruth A. age 14 w/parents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| CHILD 2        | - Fred Freman. Hills<br>One Fred F. Hills living at 7004 SW 17th ST. Des Moines, 50315 #285-4517 in the 1991 phone book.<br>I wrote to Fred in 1991 and sent some forms to fill on and info on his family but he never answered and tried calling as well and still nothing.<br><br>Fred F. listed in fathers obit of 1969 as living in Des Moines. Also listed as living in Des Moines in mothers obit of 1987.<br><br>Have not located their marriage record to date.<br><br>1930 Des Moines, Polk Co IA Freddie Hills age 2 Mo w/parents<br>1940 Des Moines, IA F. Freman Hills 11 w/parents<br><br>Located Fred F. and Patricia A. Hills in Des MOines City Directory from 1965 thru 1990.<br>1965 Fred (Pat) Hills Lab Milligan Grain Co. r. 1445 N. 9th<br>1967 Fred F. (Patricia A.) asst Mg Milligan Grain r 1445 9th St. apt 1<br>1968 Fred F. (Patricia A.) same as 1967<br>1969 Fred F. (Patricia A.) same as 1967<br>1970 Fred A. (Patricia A.) same as 1967<br>1971 Fred F. (Pat) same as 1965<br>1975 Fred F. & Patricia A. retd h 513 SW Lally St.<br>Mrs Patricia Hills asst suprv Downe Computer Serv.<br>1980 No Fred & Pat listed<br>1985 Fred F. & Pat retd 7004 SW 17th St. |

## Family Group Record

| Husband                      | Fred Scott Hills                                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Wife                         | Hilbert Leving Lowe                                                                                                                          |
| Notes                        | - Hilbert Leving Lowe (Continued)                                                                                                            |
| WIFE                         | 1960 Fred & Pat same as 1962                                                                                                                 |
|                              | James R. & Shirley same as 1962                                                                                                              |
|                              | Jimmy R. student res 830 E 24th Ct                                                                                                           |
|                              | Ronald D. res 830 E 24th Ct                                                                                                                  |
|                              | 1987 Fred & Patricia A. Hills res 1704 SW 17th St                                                                                            |
|                              | Patricia Hills Out of Town Casualty Co.                                                                                                      |
|                              | Jimmy R. Hills 1830 E 24th Ct                                                                                                                |
|                              | 1988 Fred & Pat same as 1982                                                                                                                 |
|                              | Mrs Pat Hills also same as 1987                                                                                                              |
|                              | James R. same as 1982 (y himself) (wife died 1987)                                                                                           |
|                              | Ronald D. 830 E 24th Ct                                                                                                                      |
|                              | 1990 Fred F. and Patricia A. Lab Greater D.M. Mice 1704 SW 17th St (same add 1991)                                                           |
|                              | Patricia A. supply banner Casualty Ins                                                                                                       |
|                              | James R. Penn Marshall Corp 1830 E 24th Ct (also lived same add 1991)                                                                        |
|                              | Ronald D. 1830 E 24th Ct                                                                                                                     |
|                              | Laurie Hill cemetery located at 3800 E Court Ave, Des Moines, IA. John Lowe died (1990)                                                      |
| CHILD 1 - Ruth A. Hills      | Ruth McArthur listed in father's obit of 1968 as living in Des Moines.                                                                       |
|                              | Mother's obit 1987 did not list Ruth as surviving wife.                                                                                      |
|                              | Presume died between 1988 & 1987.                                                                                                            |
|                              | Not located a marriage record to date.                                                                                                       |
|                              | Didn't know at the time I was looking at the cemetery listing for Laurie Hill died. That she existed so we have to check again for her.      |
|                              | 1930 Des Moines IA census Ruth A age 4 no wife/parents                                                                                       |
|                              | 1940 Des Moines IA census Ruth A. age 14 wife/parents                                                                                        |
| CHILD 2 - Fred Freeman Hills | One Fred F. Hills living at 1004 SW 17th St, Des Moines, 50312 4522-4517 in the 1981 phone book.                                             |
|                              | I wrote to Fred in 1981 and sent some forms to fill on and info on his family but he never answered and they came as well and still nothing. |
|                              | Fred F. listed in father's obit of 1968 as living in Des Moines. Also listed as living in Des Moines in mother's obit of 1987.               |
|                              | Have not located their marriage record to date.                                                                                              |
|                              | 1930 Des Moines, Polk Co IA census Hills age 3 no wife/parents                                                                               |
|                              | 1940 Des Moines, IA F. Freeman Hills 11 wife/parents                                                                                         |
|                              | Located Fred F. and Patricia A. Hills in Des Moines City Directory from 1955 thru 1980.                                                      |
|                              | 1982 Fred (Pat) Hills Lab Milligan Gen Co. 1445 N. 9th                                                                                       |
|                              | 1987 Fred R. (Patricia A.) and Lab Milligan Gen Co. 1445 9th St. age 1                                                                       |
|                              | 1988 Fred R. (Patricia A.) same as 1987                                                                                                      |
|                              | 1989 Fred R. (Patricia A.) same as 1987                                                                                                      |
|                              | 1970 Fred A. (Patricia A.) same as 1987                                                                                                      |
|                              | 1971 Fred F. (Pat) same as 1982                                                                                                              |
|                              | 1972 Fred F. & Patricia A. res 1713 SW 17th St                                                                                               |
|                              | Mrs Patricia Hills last supply Des Moines Computer Serv.                                                                                     |
|                              | 1980 No Fred & Pat listed                                                                                                                    |
|                              | 1982 Fred F. & Pat 1830 7004 SW 17th St                                                                                                      |



# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Fred Scott Hills</b>                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Hildreth Levina Lowe</b>                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                    |
| CHILD 2        | - Fred Freman. Hills (Continued)                                                                                                                   |
| 1986           | Fred & Pat same as 1985                                                                                                                            |
| 1987           | Fred F. & Patricia A. Hills retr h 7004 SW 17th St.<br>also Patricia Hills ort opr Farmer Casualty Co.                                             |
| 1988           | Fred & Pat same as 1985                                                                                                                            |
| 1990           | Fred F. & Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Mtce r 7004 SW 17th St.<br>also Patricia A. suprv farmer Casualty Ins.                                      |
| CHILD 3        | - James Robert "Bobby" Hills                                                                                                                       |
|                | one James (Bob) at 830 E 24 Ct. Des Moines 50317 # 265-4527 in the 1991 Des Moines phone book. (James was father of Hildreth but obit said Bobby). |
|                | James Robert listed in obit of father 1969 as living in Des Moines. Also listed in mothers obit of 1987 living in Des Moines.                      |
|                | Not located a marriage record for them to date.                                                                                                    |
|                | 1930 Des Moines IA census 6 IA w/parents. Robert                                                                                                   |
|                | 1940 Des Moines IA census 8 IA w/parents (should have been 16. Bobby                                                                               |
|                | Did locate them in the Des Moines City Directory from 1965 thru 1990.                                                                              |
|                | 1965 James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith Publ. r. 830 E. 24th Ct                                                                                  |
|                | 1967 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965                                                                                                            |
|                | 1968 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965                                                                                                            |
|                | 1969 James R. same as 1965                                                                                                                         |
|                | 1970 James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith                                                                                                          |
|                | 1971 James R. (Shirley) same as 1965                                                                                                               |
|                | 1975 James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith Corp r. 83- E. 24th Ct.                                                                                  |
|                | 1980 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965                                                                                                            |
|                | 1985 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965                                                                                                            |
|                | 1986 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965                                                                                                            |
|                | Jimmy R. student res 830 E. 24th Ct                                                                                                                |
|                | Ronald D. resided 830 E. 24th Ct.                                                                                                                  |
|                | 1988 James R. same as 1965 but by himself (Shirley died 1987)                                                                                      |
|                | 1990 James R. Prsmn Meredith Corp 830 E. 24th Ct                                                                                                   |
|                | Ronald D. 830 E. 24th Ct                                                                                                                           |
| CHILD 4        | - Beverly Jean Hills                                                                                                                               |
|                | Info from mothers obit said she was living in Des Moines. Several Worley's in the 1991 phone book so need to check city directory.                 |
|                | Beverly Jean Worley listed in fathers obit of 1969 as living in Des Moines.                                                                        |
|                | Only located her in one city directory listing which was 1965 so don't know if checked and didn't locate her or she wasn't there?                  |
|                | 1965 Mrs Beverly Worley J & R. Building & Home Mtce Co. r 4325 NE Sheridan                                                                         |
| CHILD 5        | - Donald D. "Don" Hills                                                                                                                            |
|                | Info from obit of mother said he was living in Des Moines in 1987 but was not listed in 1991 phone book.                                           |
|                | Donald D. listed in fathers obit 1969 as living in Des Moines.                                                                                     |
|                | Checked city directory for Des Moines, from 1965 thru 1990 and only located Don only in the 1965 listing.                                          |
|                | 1965 Donald (Kay) Hills Truck Painter J & R. Bldg & Home Mtce res 48 Seneca                                                                        |
|                | (rest of years were they there and I forgot to check them or were they not there?)                                                                 |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                   |             |       |                                 |                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                    |             |       |                                 |                     |
| <b>Raymond Augustus Lowe</b>      |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                              | 28 Apr 1912 | Place | , Adair County, Missouri        | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                        |             | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                              | 25 Feb 1978 | Place | CA                              | Endowed             |
| Buried                            |             | Place | L, Co Forest Lawn Memorial Park | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                           |             | Place |                                 | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father James Silas Lowe |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Husband's mother Francis Rice     |             |       |                                 |                     |
| <b>Wife</b>                       |             |       |                                 |                     |
| <b>(female) ?Unknown</b>          |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                              |             | Place |                                 | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                        |             | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                              |             | Place |                                 | Endowed             |
| Buried                            |             | Place |                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                     |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Wife's mother                     |             |       |                                 |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |

# Family Group Record

| Husband Raymond Augustus Love      |             |       |                                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Birth                              | 28 Apr 1913 | Place | West, Adams County, Missouri        |
| Christened                         |             | Place | West                                |
| Death                              | 25 Feb 1978 | Place | West, CA                            |
| Buried                             |             | Place | West, J. G. Ford Lawn Memorial Park |
| Married                            |             | Place | West                                |
| Husband's father: James Elias Love |             |       |                                     |
| Husband's mother: Rebecca Rice     |             |       |                                     |
| Wife (female) UNKNOWN              |             |       |                                     |
| Birth                              |             | Place |                                     |
| Christened                         |             | Place |                                     |
| Death                              |             | Place |                                     |
| Buried                             |             | Place |                                     |
| Wife's father:                     |             |       |                                     |
| Wife's mother:                     |             |       |                                     |

|                |                               |
|----------------|-------------------------------|
| Submitted by   | Gladys Layton (Love) Timmerly |
| Phone          | (503) 355-2092                |
| E-mail address | gladyslayton77@earthlink.net  |
| Date received  | 18 Jun 2018                   |
| Address        | 1101 Kimberly Rd. Unit 4-103  |
|                | Bellevue, WA 98005-4111       |
| State          | WA                            |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Raymond Augustus Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>(female) ?Unknown</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - Raymond Augustus Lowe<br/>BIRTH: Family info from Beulah Headley, Kirksville, MO.</p> <p>Said he lived in Santa Monica CA in 1970's</p> <p>Listed as living at home in the obit of father, James in 1923. Was not listed in sisters obit of 1987.</p> <p>Social Security Death Records From LSD library list two Raymond Lowes, on born 28 Apr 1912 and d. Feb 1978 living Los Angles, CA 90015 and one born 23 Nov 1912 and died Mar 1983 living in Sacramento, CA 95814. Don't know if either is this Raymond but one probably is.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO Raymond A. age 7 MO son of James S. Lowe, in his household.</p> <p>1930 AGE 17 prob. with parents in Adair Co. Mo, census just opened in Apr 2002 and haven't had chance to check to date.</p> <p>Find A Grave site listed his complete birth and death but not place, parents and siblings and burial place<br/>Plot homeward, Map A31, Lot 45112, Space 1 #85908390 Find A Grave #<br/>Picture of fountain at Forest Lawn Memorial Park 9Hollywood Hills)</p> |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p> <b>Raymond Augustus Lowe</b><br/> <b>(female) Unknown</b> </p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p> <b>Husband</b><br/> <b>Raymond Augustus Lowe</b> </p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <p> <b>Wife</b><br/> <b>(female) Unknown</b> </p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p> <b>Husband</b><br/> <b>Raymond Augustus Lowe</b> </p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <p> <b>BIRTH:</b> Family link from British Isles, Kentucky, MO.<br/>                     Sent her lived in Santa Monica CA in 1970's<br/>                     Used as living at home in the city of father, James in 1935. Was not listed in sisters city of 1937.<br/>                     Social Security Death Records from LSC library list two Raymond Lowes, on born 28 Apr 1915 and d. Feb 1978 living<br/>                     Los Angeles, CA 90015 and one born 23 Nov 1917 and died Mar 1983 living in Sacramento, CA 95814. Don't know if<br/>                     either is this Raymond but one probably is.<br/>                     1930 Adair Co. MO. Raymond A. age 7 MO son of James S. Lowe, in his household.<br/>                     1930 ACE 17 prob. with parents in Adair Co. MO. census just opened in Apr 2012 and haven't had chance to check to<br/>                     date.<br/>                     Find A Grave site listed his complete birth and death but not place, parents and siblings and burial place.<br/>                     Plot homepage: Map A01, Lot 42115, Grave 1. W8808290 Find A Grave #<br/>                     Picture of tombstone at Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Glendale Hills)                 </p> | <p> <b>BIRTH:</b> Family link from British Isles, Kentucky, MO.<br/>                     Sent her lived in Santa Monica CA in 1970's<br/>                     Used as living at home in the city of father, James in 1935. Was not listed in sisters city of 1937.<br/>                     Social Security Death Records from LSC library list two Raymond Lowes, on born 28 Apr 1915 and d. Feb 1978 living<br/>                     Los Angeles, CA 90015 and one born 23 Nov 1917 and died Mar 1983 living in Sacramento, CA 95814. Don't know if<br/>                     either is this Raymond but one probably is.<br/>                     1930 Adair Co. MO. Raymond A. age 7 MO son of James S. Lowe, in his household.<br/>                     1930 ACE 17 prob. with parents in Adair Co. MO. census just opened in Apr 2012 and haven't had chance to check to<br/>                     date.<br/>                     Find A Grave site listed his complete birth and death but not place, parents and siblings and burial place.<br/>                     Plot homepage: Map A01, Lot 42115, Grave 1. W8808290 Find A Grave #<br/>                     Picture of tombstone at Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Glendale Hills)                 </p> |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Ferrall W. Lowe</b> |                |       |                             |                     |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                           | 21 Jul 1915    | Place | Adair Co. MO.               | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                     |                | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                           | 1 Jun 1977     | Place | Waldron, Scott Co. Arkansas | Endowed             |
| Buried                         |                | Place | Waldron, SCA, Duncan cem.   | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                        |                | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                   |                |       |                             |                     |
| Married                        | Norma ?Unknown | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Bef 1940                       |                |       |                             |                     |
| Husband's father               |                |       |                             |                     |
| James Silas Lowe               |                |       |                             |                     |
| Husband's mother               |                |       |                             |                     |
| Francis Rice                   |                |       |                             |                     |
| Wife <b>Frances M. Lowe</b>    |                |       |                             |                     |
| Born                           | 1916           | Place |                             | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                     |                | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                           | 7 Dec 2003     | Place | Waldron, Scott Co. Arkansas | Endowed             |
| Buried                         | 12 Dec 2003    | Place | Waldron, SCA, Duncan cem.   | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                  |                |       |                             |                     |
| Wife's mother                  |                |       |                             |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |

# Family Group Record

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Frank W. Lowe</b><br>Born: 21 Jul 1912<br>Died: 1 Jul 1977<br>Buried: 1 Jul 1977<br>Parents: Walter C. Lowe, Mary<br>Siblings: 1<br>Spouse: 1<br>Children: 1<br>Grandchildren: 1<br>Great-grandchildren: 1<br>Notes: | Born: 21 Jul 1912<br>Died: 1 Jul 1977<br>Buried: 1 Jul 1977<br>Parents: Walter C. Lowe, Mary<br>Siblings: 1<br>Spouse: 1<br>Children: 1<br>Grandchildren: 1<br>Great-grandchildren: 1<br>Notes: | <b>Frances M. Lowe</b><br>Born: 1916<br>Died: 7 Dec 2003<br>Buried: 12 Dec 2003<br>Parents: Walter C. Lowe, Mary<br>Siblings: 1<br>Spouse: 1<br>Children: 1<br>Grandchildren: 1<br>Great-grandchildren: 1<br>Notes: | Born: 1916<br>Died: 7 Dec 2003<br>Buried: 12 Dec 2003<br>Parents: Walter C. Lowe, Mary<br>Siblings: 1<br>Spouse: 1<br>Children: 1<br>Grandchildren: 1<br>Great-grandchildren: 1<br>Notes: |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |

|                            |         |                        |                |
|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|----------------|
| 1101 Kimberly Rd. Unit 402 | Address | Charles (Lowe) Trebway | Person         |
| Bedford, IA 52722-4111     | Address | (563) 352-2082         | Phone          |
| Scott                      | Notes   | gloweb@att.net         | E-mail address |
|                            |         | 18 Jul 2018            | Date prepared  |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Ferrall W. Lowe**

**Wife** **Frances M. Lowe**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Ferrall W. Lowe

Birth: Farrell listed as son in 1920 census, maybe listed as Sarah in obit of James in 1923 as living at home. He was possibly living in Waldron, AR in the 1970's.

This person was not listed as surviving sister Hildreth Hills who died in 1987 Des Moines, IA

info from Beulah Headley 973, of Kirksville, MO.

All these children were listed by the Guardian of estate of James in f1923 recorded at Kirksville, Mo.

1920 Adair co. Mo census list Fairsold/ W. 4 5/12 MO, son of James S. Lowe in his household

1930 Adair Co. Mo census age 14 w/parents .

1940 St Louis City, Ward 10 Tract 240: Nettie Braun head 32 MO md (1908), Mabel Lowe 42 Mo sister ( 1898), Ferald Lowe 25 MO md (1915), Norma Lowe sister in law 21 MO (1919) Was Norma a first wife or was she Frances M. who was listed as his wife in Find A Grave. b. 1916-2003?

Find A Grave site listed his name as spelled Ferrall W. and this site listed as Ferald W. Lowe married to Frances M. Lowe (probably not her maiden name). Grave site # 135341434

Deborah Myers located Feralds's wives obit on line

Scott co. Times 17 Dec 2003 Waldron-- Frances M. Lowe, 87, of Waldronk Arkansas passed away sunday 7 Dec 2003 in Waldron. She was a retired sales clerk and a Methodist graveside servicewas held at 10:00am, Friday, December 12, with burial at duncan Cemetery in Waldon, Arkansas under the direction of Martin Funeral Home of Waldron Ark. she is survived by one step-dau Cheri Steging of Springfiel, MO, one son Lee Faris of Cerritos, CA and one step-son Bob Lowe of Los Angeles, CA.

So it would appear Ferald's wife Norma maybe was a 1st wife and had 2 childrenk Cheri Steging of Springfield, MO and one step-son bob Lowe of Los Angeles, CA.

2nd wife Frances M. maybe had one son with Ferald as listed as son Lee Faris of Ceritos, CA or she was married before and had the son

**WIFE** - Frances M. Lowe

Find A Grave site listed name as Frances M. Lowe (which is probably not her maiden name).

Deborah Myers found Ferald's wife's obit online.

Scott Co. Times 17 Dec 2003

Frances Lowe

Waldon--Frances M. Lowe, 87, of Waldron Arkansas passed away Sunday Dec 7, in Waldron. She was a retired sales clerk and a Methodist. Graveside service was held at 10:00am Friday, Dec 12, with burial at Duncan Cemetery in Waldron, Arkansas, under the direction of Martin Funeral Home of Waldron, Arkansas. She is survived by one step-dau, Cheri Steging of Springfield, MO, one son Lee Faris of Cerritos, CA and one stepson, Bob Lowe of Los Angeles, CA.

According to her obit she may have been married to a Faris first and had a son Lee Faris?

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| HUSBAND                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Fertall W. Lowe |
| WIFE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Frances M. Lowe |
| HUSBAND                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Fertall W. Lowe |
| <p>Birth: Fertall listed as son in 1930 census, maybe listed as Sarah in 1923 as living at home. He was possibly living in Winston, AR in the 1920's.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                 |
| <p>This person was not listed as surviving sister, Hilda's Hill who died in 1987 Des Moines, IA</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| <p>info from Debra's Healey 923, of Knoxville, MO.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                 |
| <p>All three children were listed by the Quaker in estate of James in 1923 recorded at Knoxville, MO.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                 |
| <p>1920 birth of the census listed as Fertall W. + 2/13 MO, son of James S. Lowe in his household.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                 |
| <p>1930 Adair Co. MO census age 14 wife's name.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| <p>1940 St Louis City, Ward 13 Tract 240: Netor Grant listed 32 MO and (1908), Hilda Lowe 42 MO sister (1888), Fertall Lowe 22 MO and (1912), Norma Lowe sister in law 21 MO (1918). Was Norma's first wife or was she Frances M. who was listed as her wife in 1918-1923?</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                 |
| <p>Find A Grave site listed his name as spelled Fertall W. and this site listed as Fertall W. Lowe married to Frances M. Lowe (probably not her maiden name). Grave site # 132341934</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |
| <p>Debra's Myers located Fertall's wife's old on line.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |
| <p>Scott Co. Times 13 Dec 2003. Winston--Frances M. Lowe, 87, of Winston, Arkansas passed away Sunday 7 Dec 2003 in Winston. She was a retired sales clerk and a Methodist graveside service was held at 10:00am, Friday, December 12, with burial at Duncan Cemetery in Winston, Arkansas under the direction of Martin Funeral Home of Winston, Ark. She is survived by one step-son Chris Stegling of Springfield, MO, one son Lee Paul of Canton, CA and one step-son Bob Lowe of Los Angeles, CA.</p> |                 |
| <p>So it would appear Fertall's wife Norma maybe was a 1st wife and had 2 children, Chris Stegling of Springfield, MO and one step-son Bob Lowe of Los Angeles, CA.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 |
| <p>2nd wife Frances M. maybe had one son with Fertall as listed as son Lee Paul of Canton, CA or she was married before and had the son.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                 |
| WIFE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Frances M. Lowe |
| <p>Find A Grave site listed name as Frances M. Lowe (which is probably not her maiden name).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                 |
| <p>Debra's Myers found Fertall's wife's old online.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 |
| <p>Scott Co. Times 13 Dec 2003</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 |
| <p>Frances Lowe</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| <p>Winston-Frances M. Lowe, 87, of Winston, Arkansas passed away Sunday Dec 7, in Winston. She was a retired sales clerk and a Methodist. Graveside service was held at 10:00am Friday, Dec 12, with burial at Duncan Cemetery in Winston, Arkansas, under the direction of Martin Funeral Home of Winston, Arkansas. She is survived by one step-son, Chris Stegling of Springfield, MO, one son Lee Paul of Canton, CA and one step-son, Bob Lowe of Los Angeles, CA.</p>                                |                 |
| <p>According to the old site may have been married to a 1st wife and had a son Lee Paul?</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                 |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Ferrall W. Lowe</b> |                  |       |                             |                     |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                           | 21 Jul 1915      | Place | Adair Co. MO.               | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                     |                  | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                           | 1 Jun 1977       | Place | Waldron, Scott Co. Arkansas | Endowed             |
| Buried                         |                  | Place | Waldron, SCA, Duncan cem.   | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                        | Bef 1940         | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                   | Frances M. Lowe  |       |                             |                     |
| Married                        |                  | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father               | James Silas Lowe |       |                             |                     |
| Husband's mother               | Francis Rice     |       |                             |                     |

| Wife <b>Norma ?Unknown</b> |          |       |    |                     |
|----------------------------|----------|-------|----|---------------------|
| Born                       | 1919     | Place | MO | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                 |          | Place |    | Baptized            |
| Died                       | Aft 1940 | Place |    | Endowed             |
| Buried                     |          | Place |    | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father              |          |       |    |                     |
| Wife's mother              |          |       |    |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                     | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1                                           | <b>F Cheri Lowe</b> |                     |                   |
|                                             | Born                | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                             | Christened          | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                             | Died                | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                             | Buried              | Place               |                   |
|                                             | Spouse              | male Staging        |                   |
|                                             | Married             | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 2                                           | <b>M Bob Lowe</b>   |                     |                   |
|                                             | Born                | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                             | Christened          | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                             | Died                | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                             | Buried              | Place               |                   |
|                                             | Spouse              |                     |                   |
|                                             | Married             | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |

# Family Group Record

| Individual                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |       | Relationship |        | Marriage |          | Children |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| Name                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Birth | Death        | Spouse | Married  | Divorced | Children | Notes |
| <b>Family 1: Fernald W. Lowe</b><br>Fernald W. Lowe (1875-1950) married Mary Ann Lowe (1875-1950) on 1875. They had 10 children: 1. James H. Lowe (1875-1950), 2. Mary Ann Lowe (1875-1950), 3. William H. Lowe (1875-1950), 4. John H. Lowe (1875-1950), 5. Elizabeth H. Lowe (1875-1950), 6. George H. Lowe (1875-1950), 7. Charles H. Lowe (1875-1950), 8. Thomas H. Lowe (1875-1950), 9. Robert H. Lowe (1875-1950), 10. William H. Lowe (1875-1950). |       |              |        |          |          |          |       |
| <b>Family 2: Thomas H. Lowe</b><br>Thomas H. Lowe (1875-1950) married Mary Ann Lowe (1875-1950) on 1875. They had 10 children: 1. James H. Lowe (1875-1950), 2. Mary Ann Lowe (1875-1950), 3. William H. Lowe (1875-1950), 4. John H. Lowe (1875-1950), 5. Elizabeth H. Lowe (1875-1950), 6. George H. Lowe (1875-1950), 7. Charles H. Lowe (1875-1950), 8. Thomas H. Lowe (1875-1950), 9. Robert H. Lowe (1875-1950), 10. William H. Lowe (1875-1950).   |       |              |        |          |          |          |       |
| <b>Family 3: John H. Lowe</b><br>John H. Lowe (1875-1950) married Mary Ann Lowe (1875-1950) on 1875. They had 10 children: 1. James H. Lowe (1875-1950), 2. Mary Ann Lowe (1875-1950), 3. William H. Lowe (1875-1950), 4. John H. Lowe (1875-1950), 5. Elizabeth H. Lowe (1875-1950), 6. George H. Lowe (1875-1950), 7. Charles H. Lowe (1875-1950), 8. Thomas H. Lowe (1875-1950), 9. Robert H. Lowe (1875-1950), 10. William H. Lowe (1875-1950).       |       |              |        |          |          |          |       |
| <b>Family 4: Robert H. Lowe</b><br>Robert H. Lowe (1875-1950) married Mary Ann Lowe (1875-1950) on 1875. They had 10 children: 1. James H. Lowe (1875-1950), 2. Mary Ann Lowe (1875-1950), 3. William H. Lowe (1875-1950), 4. John H. Lowe (1875-1950), 5. Elizabeth H. Lowe (1875-1950), 6. George H. Lowe (1875-1950), 7. Charles H. Lowe (1875-1950), 8. Thomas H. Lowe (1875-1950), 9. Robert H. Lowe (1875-1950), 10. William H. Lowe (1875-1950).   |       |              |        |          |          |          |       |

| Family Group Record     |                           | Contact Information |                         |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Name                    | Address                   | Phone               | Email                   |
| Charles (Lowe) Thompson | 1104 Kennedy Rd, Unit 803 | (503) 382-3082      | clthompson7@outlook.com |
| Recorded in 52323-411   |                           |                     |                         |
| Scot                    |                           |                     |                         |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** Ferrall W. Lowe  
**Wife** Norma ?Unknown

## Notes

HUSBAND - Ferrall W. Lowe

Birth: Farrell listed as son in 1920 census, maybe listed as Sarah in obit of James in 1923 as living at home. He was possibly living in Waldron, AR in the 1970's.

This person was not listed as surviving sister Hildreth Hills who died in 1987 Des Moines, IA

info from Beulah Headley 973, of Kirksville, MO.

All these children were listed by the Guardian of estate of James in f1923 recorded at Kirksville, Mo.

1920 Adair co. Mo census list Fairsold/ W. 4 5/12 MO, son of James S. Lowe in his household

1930 Adair Co. Mo census age 14 w/parents .

1940 St Louis City, Ward 10 Tract 240: Nettie Braun head 32 MO md (1908), Mabel Lowe 42 Mo sister ( 1898), Ferald Lowe 25 MO md (1915), Norma Lowe sister in law 21 MO (1919) Was Norma a first wife or was she Frances M. who was listed as his wife in Find A Grave. b. 1916-2003?

Find A Grave site listed his name as spelled Ferrall W. and this site listed as Ferald W. Lowe married to Frances M. Lowe (probably not her maiden name). Grave site # 135341434

Deborah Myers located Feralds's wives obit on line

Scott co. Times 17 Dec 2003 Waldron-- Frances M. Lowe, 87, of Waldronk Arkansas passed away sunday 7 Dec 2003 in Waldron. She was a retired sales clerk and a Methodist graveside servicewas held at 10:00am, Friday, December 12, with burial at duncan Cemetery in Waldon, Arkansas under the direction of Martin Funeral Home of Waldron Ark. she is survived by one step-dau Cheri Steging of Springfiel, MO, one son Lee Faris of Cerritos, CA and one step-son Bob Lowe of Los Angeles, CA.

So it would appear Ferald's wife Norma maybe was a 1st wife and had 2 childrenk Cheri Steging of Springfield, MO and one step-son bob Lowe of Los Angeles, CA.

2nd wife Frances M. maybe had one son with Ferald as listed as son Lee Faris of Ceritos, CA or she was married before and had the son

WIFE - Norma ?Unknown

1940 St Louis City, WArd 10: Ferald Lowe age 25 b. 1915 md, Norma Lowe age 21 MO b. 1919 sister in law to Nettie Braun 32 Md Mo b. 1908 sister to Ferald, Mabel Lowe sister (actually step sister) 42 MO wd b. 1898-1900.

CHILD 1 - Cheri Lowe

Listed as step dau Cheri Steging of Springfield, MO in obit of Frances M. Lowe 87, wife of Ferald Lowe.

CHILD 2 - Bob Lowe

Obit of Frances M. Lowe, wife of Ferald Lowe listed in her obit one stpe son Bob Lowe of Los Angeles, CA. Dec 2003.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>male Steging</b> |       |                     |        |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                        | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                  | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                        | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                      | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                     | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father            |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother            |       |                     |        |

| Wife <b>Cheri Lowe</b> |       |                     |        |
|------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                   | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened             | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                   | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                 | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father          |       |                     |        |
| Wife's mother          |       |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>male Staging</b>                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Cheri Lowe</b>                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>WIFE - Cheri Lowe</p> <p>Listed as step dau Cheri Staging of Springfield, MO in obit of Frances M. Lowe 87, wife of Ferald Lowe.</p> |

|                 |                                                  |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Duffie Marie Lyman</b>                        |
| <b>Birth</b>    | 1913                                             |
| <b>Place</b>    | Rock Co., MO                                     |
| <b>Death</b>    | 19 Aug 1989                                      |
| <b>Place</b>    | St. Charles, Jackson Co., CO                     |
| <b>Age</b>      | 76                                               |
| <b>Place</b>    | Graceland mem. Laramie Co., CO                   |
| <b>Notes</b>    | <p>Autograph book</p> <p>Large box 1940s</p>     |
| <b>Children</b> | <p>1. Ferald Staging</p> <p>2. Cheri Staging</p> |
| <b>Birth</b>    | 22 Aug 1941                                      |
| <b>Place</b>    | St. Charles, Jackson Co., CO                     |
| <b>Death</b>    | Aug 1977                                         |
| <b>Place</b>    | Franklin, Butte Co., CA                          |
| <b>Notes</b>    | <p>1940s Photo</p> <p>Found in box</p>           |

|                 |                                 |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Project</b>  | 1800s-1900s Family Group Record |
| <b>Location</b> | 1104 Grand St. 1900-1910        |
| <b>Project</b>  | 1800s-1900s Family Group Record |
| <b>Location</b> | 1104 Grand St. 1900-1910        |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |             |                                      |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Cass E. Hale</b>                 |             |                                      |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 1878        | Place                                | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                                | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               | 13 Dec 1966 | Place Ft Collins, Larimer Co., CO    | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             | Dec 1966    | Place Grandview cem., LC, CO         | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                            |             | Place                                | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                                   |             |                                      |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                                   |             |                                      |                     |        |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Della Maria Lowe</b>                |             |                                      |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 1883        | Place , Adair Co., MO                | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                                | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               | 14 Apr 1910 | Place Ft Collins, Larimer Co., CO    | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             | Apr 1910    | Place Grandview cem, Larimer Co., CO | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father Augustus Lowe                        |             |                                      |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Easter Ann Yadon                     |             |                                      |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |                                      | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 1                                                  | F           | <b>Juanita Hale</b>                  |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 28 Jun 1901 | Place                                | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                                | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                               | Jul 1972    | Place Paradise, Butte Co., CA        | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                                |                     |        |
| Spouse Claude Pope                                 |             |                                      |                     |        |
| Married                                            |             | Place                                | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | glitreadway77@outlook.com    |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                               |                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                | <b>Cass E. Hale</b>     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                   | <b>Della Maria Lowe</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                  |                         |
| HUSBAND - Cass E. Hale                                                                                                                        |                         |
| Sources:                                                                                                                                      |                         |
| Birth: Cemetery stone gives dates.                                                                                                            |                         |
| Marriage: Not located where or when he md Della.                                                                                              |                         |
| 2nd wife was Lillie M. 1894-19-- also Grandview cem.                                                                                          |                         |
| Cass and Lillie both on same stone.                                                                                                           |                         |
| Death: Buried Grandview cem, Ft Collins, CO.                                                                                                  |                         |
| <b>CHILD 1 - Juanita Hale</b>                                                                                                                 |                         |
| Juanita Pope was living in Paradise, CA 1970's Ponderosa Pine Cabin on West branch of Feather River. Was always going to write but never did. |                         |
| Sources:                                                                                                                                      |                         |
| !Birth and death info from Social Security Death Records from LDS library. Her SS # 553-30-8987                                               |                         |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                |             |                               |                     |        |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband</b>                 |             |                               |                     |        |
| <b>Claude Pope</b>             |             |                               |                     |        |
| Born                           | 3 Oct 1896  | Place                         | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                     |             | Place                         | Baptized            |        |
| Died                           | Oct 1977    | Place Paradise, Butte Co., CA | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                         |             | Place                         | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                        |             | Place                         | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father               |             |                               |                     |        |
| Husband's mother               |             |                               |                     |        |
| <b>Wife</b>                    |             |                               |                     |        |
| <b>Juanita Hale</b>            |             |                               |                     |        |
| Born                           | 28 Jun 1901 | Place                         | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                     |             | Place                         | Baptized            |        |
| Died                           | Jul 1972    | Place Paradise, Butte Co., CA | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                         |             | Place                         | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father Cass E. Hale     |             |                               |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Della Maria Lowe |             |                               |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Claude Pope**

**Wife** **Juanita Hale**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Claude Pope

Sources:

!Birth and death info from Social Security Death Records from LDS library. His  
SS # 553-30-8987

WIFE - Juanita Hale

Juanita Pope was living in Paradise, CA 1970's Ponderosa Pine Cabin on West  
branch of Feather River. Was always going to write but never did.

Sources:

!Birth and death info from Social Security Death Records from LDS library. Her  
SS # 553-30-8987





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |             |       |                                 |                     |        |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |             |       |                                 |                     |        |  |
| <b>Walter Augustus Lowe</b>                        |             |       |                                 |                     |        |  |
| Born                                               | 28 Feb 1889 | Place | , Adair Co., MO                 | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                                 | Baptized            |        |  |
| Died                                               | 18 Jun 1958 | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO        | Endowed             |        |  |
| Buried                                             | Jun 1958    | Place | Maple Hills cem., Adair Co., MO | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Married                                            | 23 Jun 1910 | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO        | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |
| Husband's father<br>Augustus Lowe                  |             |       |                                 |                     |        |  |
| Husband's mother<br>Easter Ann Yadon               |             |       |                                 |                     |        |  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |             |       |                                 |                     |        |  |
| <b>Ola Forrest Arnold</b>                          |             |       |                                 |                     |        |  |
| Born                                               | 5 Jun 1893  | Place | , Scotland Co., MO              | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                                 | Baptized            |        |  |
| Died                                               | 4 Jul 1981  | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO        | Endowed             |        |  |
| Buried                                             | Jul 1981    | Place | Maple Hills cem, Adair Co., MO  | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Wife's father<br>David Kirk Arnold                 |             |       |                                 |                     |        |  |
| Wife's mother<br>Josephine Phelps                  |             |       |                                 |                     |        |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |       |                                 | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| <b>1 F Juanita Maude Lowe</b>                      |             |       |                                 |                     |        |  |
| Born                                               | 11 Oct 1911 | Place | Sublette, Adair Co., MO         | Baptized            |        |  |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                                 | Endowed             |        |  |
| Died                                               |             | Place |                                 | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                                 |                     |        |  |
| Spouse<br>Phillip Edward Slinkard                  |             |       |                                 |                     |        |  |
| Married                                            | 28 Feb 1939 | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO        | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Walter Augustus Lowe**

**Wife** **Ola Forrest Arnold**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Walter Augustus Lowe

Sources for Walter:

Birth: Personal interview with wife, Ola Lowe of Kirksville, MO in 1973  
Cemetery stone and obit lists date. However Ola had given me the  
birth date of Walter as 1890 at that time.

Marriage: Recorded Kirksville, Mo Book 10 pg 428

Death: Obit and cemetery stone gives date. Also have picture of stone and  
copy of obit from Kirksville Daily Express, Wed. Jun 18, 1958 pg 6.

Their farm was just outside Kirksville on hiway 63 where he died and had also  
lived most of their married life. He built the buildings on the farm and  
Ola also worked the fields as did he. I have a picture of the old farm that  
was theirs, don't know who owns it now. Ola sold it after his death and  
moved to Orchard Street.

His obit said he worked for the Palace Bakery for 11 years and Producers  
Creamery for 6 years and past 28 years before his death lived on the farm.  
The past 25 years he represented the Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. of Macan  
and Adair and adjoining counties.

Was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. Funeral held at Dee Riley  
Funeral Home, conducted by the Elder Clyde O. Johnson.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 19- She 2- Li 38- Vol 1: Walter Lowe 20 MO, Ola 26 MO  
wife, Juanita 8 Mo dau.

**WIFE** - Ola Forrest Arnold

Sources for Ola:

Birth: Cemetery stone and obit gives info.  
Also personal interview with Ola in 1973 when she was living at  
911 E. Orchard, Kirksville, MO. where she was still living when she  
died.

Marriage: Recorded at Kirksville, Mo Book 10 pg 428

Death: Obit and cemetery stone. Have copy of obit and pictures of cemetery  
stones taken Oct 1990.

1920 Adair Co. MO census list Ola as wife of Walter Lowe age 26 MO with dau  
Juanita 8 MO.

**CHILD 1** - Juanita Maude Lowe

Sources for Juanita:

Info from mother, Ola Lowe in 1973.  
Juanita was living in Cedar Rapids at that time. By 1981 she was living in  
Iowa City according to obit of husband.

Juanita was school teacher.

1920 Adair Co. MO Juanita age 8 MO listed with parents in census.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                                |       |                                 |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Phillip Edward Slinkard</b>             |                                |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                               | 14 Feb 1916                    | Place | New Madrid, NMC, MO             | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                                | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 20 Feb 1981                    | Place | Branson, Taney Co., MO          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             | 23 Feb 1981                    | Place | Maple Hills cem., Adair Co., MO | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 28 Feb 1939                    | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO        | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Dannis Slinkard                |                                |       |                                 |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Lovella Green                  |                                |       |                                 |                     |
| <b>Wife Juanita Maude Lowe</b>                     |                                |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                               | 11 Oct 1911                    | Place | Sublette, Adair Co., MO         | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                                | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |                                | Place |                                 | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                                | Place |                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Walter Augustus Lowe              |                                |       |                                 |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Ola Forrest Arnold                |                                |       |                                 |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                |       | LDS ordinance dates             | Temple              |
| 1                                                  | <b>F Phyllis Jane Slinkard</b> |       |                                 |                     |
| Born                                               | 1940                           | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO        | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                                | Place |                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                                | Place |                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                                | Place |                                 |                     |
| Spouse<br>Donald Canfield                          |                                |       |                                 |                     |
| Married                                            |                                | Place |                                 | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Phillip Edward Slinkard</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>Juanita Maude Lowe</b>      |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                |
| <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Phillip Edward Slinkard</p> <p>Sources:</p> <p>Obit of Phillip copied from Kirksville MO Express &amp; News Sun Feb 22, 1981 pg 6 col 3-4. States at time of death was living in Forsythe Co. He died at Skaggs Hospital in Branson and besides wife, dau, 2 grandsons, had a brother Densel Slinkard living in Cape Girardeau, MO</p> <p>1973 was living at: 432 Mayberry Dr. N.W. Cedar Rapids, IA 52405<br/>Lived in Popular Bluff for a while.</p> |                                |
| <p><b>WIFE</b> - Juanita Maude Lowe</p> <p>Sources for Juanita:</p> <p>Info from mother, Ola Lowe in 1973.<br/>Juanita was living in Cedar Rapids at that time. By 1981 she was living in Iowa City according to obit of husband.</p> <p>Juanita was school teacher.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO Juanita age 8 MO listed with parents in census.</p>                                                                                                                          |                                |
| <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Phyllis Jane Slinkard</p> <p>Sources:</p> <p>Info from grandmother, Ola Lowe Kirksville, 1973.<br/>At that time she was living in Iowa City, Ia<br/>Phyllis was also school teacher and taught in Ft Hood Texas and Popular Bluff. Was a very good seamstress and made her sons school clothes.<br/>1981 she was still living Iowa City.</p>                                                                                                           |                                |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                                  |                                 |                     |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband Donald Canfield</b>                     |                                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| Born                                               | Place                            | LDS ordinance dates             | Temple              |                   |
| Christened                                         | Place                            | Baptized                        |                     |                   |
| Died                                               | Place                            | Endowed                         |                     |                   |
| Buried                                             | Place                            | Sealed to parents               |                     |                   |
| Married                                            | Place                            | Sealed to spouse                |                     |                   |
| Husband's father                                   |                                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| Husband's mother                                   |                                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| <b>Wife Phyllis Jane Slinkard</b>                  |                                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| Born                                               | 1940                             | Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
| Christened                                         |                                  | Place                           | Baptized            |                   |
| Died                                               |                                  | Place                           | Endowed             |                   |
| Buried                                             |                                  | Place                           | Sealed to parents   |                   |
| Wife's father Phillip Edward Slinkard              |                                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| Wife's mother Juanita Maude Lowe                   |                                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                  |                                 | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Jeffery Donald Canfield</b> |                                 |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born                             | 12 Feb 1964                     | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                       |                                 | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                             |                                 | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                           |                                 | Place               |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                           |                                 |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                          |                                 | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 2                                                  | <b>M David Phillip Canfield</b>  |                                 |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born                             | 26 Jun 1966                     | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                       |                                 | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                             |                                 | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                           |                                 | Place               |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                           |                                 |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                          |                                 | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Jun 2018                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Donald Canfield</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Phyllis Jane Slinkard</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Donald Canfield<br/>Donald was manager of Hy Vee store in Iowa City in 1973. 1981 still living in Iowa City.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Phyllis Jane Slinkard<br/>Sources:<br/>Info from grandmother, Ola Lowe Kirksville, 1973.<br/>At that time she was living in Iowa City, Ia<br/>Phyllis was also school teacher and taught in Ft Hood Texas and Popular Bluff. Was a very good seamstress and made her sons school clothes.<br/>1981 she was still living Iowa City.</p> <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Jeffery Donald Canfield<br/>Jeffery plays trumpet and belongs to boy scouts has a garden and plays ball according to great grandmother Ola Lowe of Kirksville,MO 1973.</p> <p><b>CHILD 2</b> - David Phillip Canfield<br/>David plays drums and is in cub scouts, according to great grandmother, Ola Lowe of Kirksville, Mo in 1973.</p> |





THE YADEN FAMILY OF AMERICA

BY

DOROTHY M. YADEN  
CA 1981

Sent to me with her Yaden History which included her family  
and two of my Lowe families which connected to hers. 1981

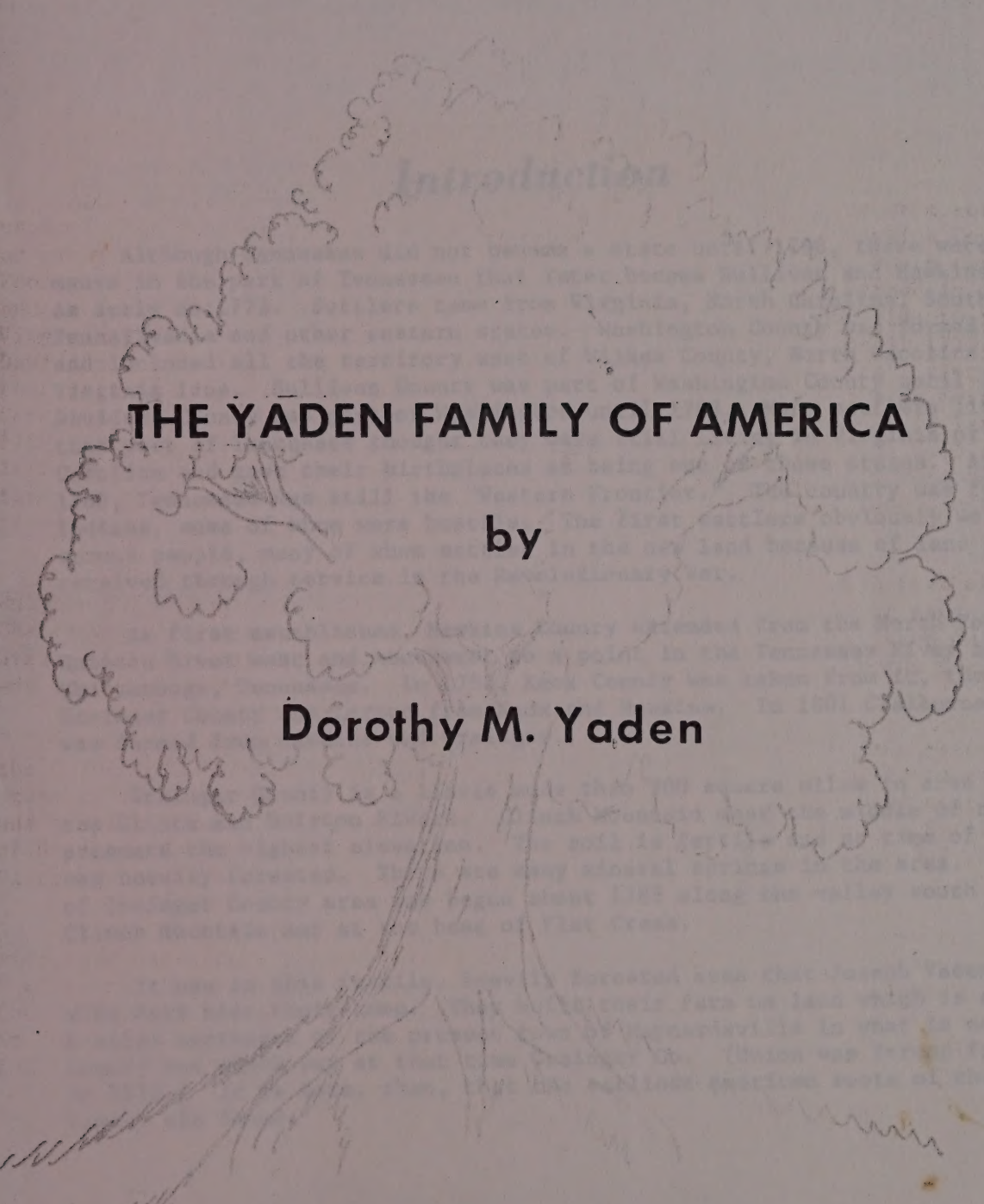
I have included family group sheets of my families that connect.  
Also Pedigree Charts to show the lineage. 2018

Original copy from Dorothy M. Yaden

My complied info to connect to hers. Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018







# THE YADEN FAMILY OF AMERICA

by

Dorothy M. Yaden

H & J GRAPHIC ARTS  
211 Pleasant Ridge Road  
Fairview Heights, Il. 62208  
(618) 397-6071

C. 1981

# THE YADEN FAMILY OF AMERICA

by

Dorothy M. Yaden

1971  
The Yaden Family of America  
Dorothy M. Yaden  
1971



## *Introduction*

Although Tennessee did not become a state until 1796, there were settlements in the part of Tennessee that later became Sullivan and Hawkins Counties as early as 1772. Settlers came from Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Pennsylvania and other eastern states. Washington County was formed in 1777 and included all the territory west of Wilkes County, North Carolina to the Virginia line. Sullivan County was part of Washington County until 1779. Davidson County was part of Washington until 1783. Many settlers living in that part of Tennessee thought they were still living in Virginia or North Carolina and gave their birthplaces as being one of those states. As late as 1788, Tennessee was still the "Western Frontier." The country was full of Indians, some of whom were hostile. The first settlers obviously were adventurous people, many of whom settled in the new land because of land grants received through service in the Revolutionary War.

As first established, Hawkins County extended from the North Fork of the Holston River west and southwest to a point in the Tennessee River near Chattanooga, Tennessee. In 1792, Knox County was taken from it, then in 1796 Grainger County was formed from Knox and Hawkins. In 1801 Claiborne County was formed from Hawkins and Grainger.

Grainger County is a little more than 300 square miles in area between the Clinch and Holston Rivers. Clinch Mountain near the middle of the county presents the highest elevation. The soil is fertile and at time of settlement was heavily forested. There are many mineral springs in the area. Settlement of Grainger County area was begun about 1785 along the valley south of the Clinch Mountain and at the head of Flat Creek.

It was in this fertile, heavily forested area that Joseph Yaden and his wife Mary made their home. They built their farm on land which is approximately 6 miles northeast of the present town of Maynardsville in what is now Union County but which was at that time Grainger Co. (Union was formed from Grainger in 1850.) It is here, then, that the earliest American roots of the Yaden family are found.

## Introduction

Although Tennessee did not become a state until 1796, there were settlements in the part of Tennessee that later became Sullivan and Washington Counties as early as 1775. Settlers came from Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Pennsylvania and other eastern states. Washington County was formed in 1777 and included all the territory west of Wilson County. North Carolina to the Virginia line. Sullivan County was part of Washington County until 1796. Davidson County was part of Washington until 1796. Many settlers living in that part of Tennessee thought they were still living in Virginia or North Carolina and gave their children names being one of those states. As late as 1860, Tennessee was still the "Western Frontier". The country was still an Indian, some of whom were hostile. The first settlements were usually near Indian paths, many of whom settled in the new land because of land grants received through service to the Revolutionary War.

As first established, Washington County extended from the North Fork of the Holston River east and southwest to a point in the Tennessee River near Chattanooga, Tennessee. In 1792, Knox County was taken from it, then in 1801 Washington County was formed from Knox and Washington. In 1801 Washington County was formed from Washington and Davidson.

Washington County is a little more than 100 square miles in area. It is bounded by the Clinch and Holston Rivers. Clinch Mountain near the middle of the county presents the highest elevation. The soil is fertile and at some of the best was heavily forested. There are many mineral springs in the area. Settlement of Washington County was begun about 1785 along the valley south of the Clinch Mountain and at the head of the Clinch.

It was in this fertile, heavily forested area that Joseph Yaden and his wife first made their home. They built their farm on land which is approximately 6 miles northwest of the present town of Marysboro in what is now Union County but which was at that time Washington Co. Yaden was born in Washington in 1850. It is here, then, that the earliest American roots of the Yaden family are found.









# PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART \_\_\_\_\_

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS  
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. \_\_\_\_\_

STREET ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

ON CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

4 Jacob Yadon/Yaden

- b. Date of Birth
- p. Place of Birth
- m. Date of Marriage
- p. Place of Marriage
- d. Date of Death
- p. Place of Death
- c. Cemetery

b (Father of No. 2)  
p  
m  
p  
d  
p  
g  
b (Mother of No. 4)  
p  
d  
p

2 Joseph Preston Yadon /Yaden

b 17 Dec. 1756 (Father of No. 1)  
p County Down, Ireland  
m 12 Jan. 1782  
p Martinsburg, Va.  
d 1 Sept. 1843  
p Tenn.  
c

5 Elizabeth Proctor

b (Mother of No. 2)  
p  
d  
p  
c

1 Jacob Benjamin Yadon

b  
p  
m  
p  
d  
p  
c

6 (Father of No. 3)  
b  
p  
m  
p  
d  
p  
c

3 Susannah Mary Penneybaker

b 1 Dec. 1763 (Mother of No. 1)  
p  
d 8 Sept. 1838  
p  
c

7 (Mother of No. 3)  
b  
p  
d  
p  
c

b (Spouse of No. 1)  
p  
d  
p  
c

8 (Father of No. 4)  
Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_  
p  
m  
p  
d  
p  
g  
b (Mother of No. 4)  
Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_  
p  
d  
p  
10 (Father of No. 5)  
Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_  
p  
m  
p  
d  
p  
11 (Mother of No. 5)  
Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_  
b  
p  
d  
p  
12 (Father of No. 6)  
Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_  
b  
p  
m  
p  
d  
p  
13 (Mother of No. 6)  
Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_  
b  
p  
d  
p  
14 (Father of No. 7)  
Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_  
p  
m  
p  
d  
p  
15 (Mother of No. 7)  
Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_  
b  
p  
d  
p





## JOSEPH YADEN

b. 17 Dec. 1756  
m. 12 Jan. 1782  
d. 1 Sep. 1843  
s/o Jacob and Elizabeth (Proctor) Yaden

Wife: Susannah Mary Pennybaker

b. 1 Dec. 1763  
d. 8 Sep. 1838

Joseph Yaden was the son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Proctor) Yaden of County Down, Ireland. He was born in County Down on Dec. 17, 1756. Although there were other children in the family, Joseph is the only one known to have come to the United States.

Joseph enlisted in the British Army as a drummer at the age of 12. He was with General Burgoyne's troops when they were defeated at Saratoga, N.Y. in 1777. Burgoyne's men were given the choice of being exchanged or of becoming citizens of the new country. Joseph refused the exchange, chose to remain and in 1779 enlisted with the Continental Army at Martinsburg, Va. He served two years as drum major in the Virginia Infantry under Captains Corning, Tipton, Chapman, Cherry, Joseph Crockett and General George Rogers Clark. He was honorably discharged in December, 1781. He drew a pension from March, 1831 until his death in 1843. He signed his papers with a mark, and this may partly account for the fact that the name is spelled in a variety of ways on his service papers - Yaden, Yadon, Yeaden, Yader. The variation in spelling continues to this day. For the sake of simplicity, I have elected to use the YADEN spelling throughout this book except when a quote requires the variant spelling.

Joseph married Susannah Mary Pennybaker, the daughter of Jacob and Cristena Pennybaker of Martinsburg, Va. on Jan. 12, 1782. They migrated to Tennessee before 1790, and Joseph is found in the earliest census for that area. Census records indicate that Jacob, who was the third child, was born in Virginia in 1787, so that places their date of migration between 1787 and 1790. Grainger County was settled in 1784 and it seems quite likely that Joseph was with the group which first settled in this area. They built their farm on land which is approximately 6 miles northeast of the present town of Maynardsville in Union County, Tennessee on the Clinch River. (Union County was formed from Grainger Co. in 1850). There was formerly a town called Acuff near their farm which no longer exists. They raised 12 children, spent the remainder of their lives on that farm, and were buried in the Yaden Cemetery which is on the farm.

An interesting traditional family story about Joseph has to do with his uncle, William Proctor. The story was sent to me by John H. Yadon of Portland, Oregon several years ago and is repeated here just as he wrote it.

"Elizabeth Proctor Yadeon lived in Down Co. Ireland was known as Bitsy. She has several children.\* Joseph was a twin. He enlisted for service in the British Army....There is a tradition or legend in the family that William Proctor Yadon

d. 17 Oct. 1750  
m. 12 Jan. 1787  
d. 1 Sep. 1847  
also Jacob and Elizabeth (Proctor) Yadon  
Wife: Hannah Mary Fennel  
d. 1 Oct. 1781  
d. 8 Sep. 1835

Joseph Yadon was the son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Proctor) Yadon of County Down, Ireland. He was born in County Down on Dec. 17, 1750. Although there were other children in the family, Joseph is the only one known to have come to the United States.

Joseph enlisted in the British Army as a drummer at the age of 15. He was with General Burgoyne's troops when they were defeated at Saratoga, N.Y. in 1777. Burgoyne's men were given the choice of being exchanged or of becoming citizens of the new country. Joseph refused the exchange, chose to remain and in 1778 enlisted with the Continental Army at Harrisburg, Pa. He served two years as drum major in the Virginia Infantry under Captain George Tipton, Chaplain, Christy, Joseph Crockett and General George Rogers Clark. He was honorably discharged in December, 1781. He drew a pension from March, 1815 until his death in 1847. He signed his papers with a mark, and this may partly account for the fact that the name is spelled in a variety of ways on his service papers - Yadon, Yaden, Yaden, Yaden. The variation in spelling continues to this day. For the sake of simplicity, I have elected to use the YADON spelling throughout this book except when a source requires the variant spelling.

Joseph married Hannah Mary Fennel, the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Fennel of Harrisburg, Pa. on Jan. 12, 1781. They migrated to Tennessee before 1790, and Joseph is found in the earliest census for that area. Census records indicate that Jacob, who was the third child, was born in Virginia in 1757, so that places their date of migration between 1787 and 1790. Granger County was created in 1796 and its name given likely that Jacob was with the group which first settled in this area. They built their farm on land which is approximately 5 miles northwest of the present town of Marysville in Granger County, Tennessee on the Clinch River. (Granger County was formed from Granger Co. in 1820). There was formerly a town called Acoll near their farm which no longer exists. They raised 12 children, eight the remainder of their lives on that farm, and were buried in the Yadon Cemetery which is on the farm.

An interesting traditional family story about Joseph has to do with his wife, William Proctor. The story was told to me by John H. Yadon of Portland, Oregon several years ago and is repeated here just as he wrote it.

"Elizabeth Proctor Yadon lived in Down Co. Ireland was known as Betsy. She had several children. Joseph was a twin. He enlisted for service in the British Army.... There is a tradition or legend in the family that William Proctor Yadon



was named for an uncle, William Proctor, brother of Elizabeth Proctor Yadon, and that the uncle willed Joseph part of an estate of some \$2 million. Joseph's mother wrote to him to come home to Ireland and claim his inheritance and he started back in 1792 but he missed the boat at Philadelphia and when other attempts to get passage were unsuccessful, he returned to his home in Tennessee. Ads were later run in various papers asking for Yadon heirs. In 1898, George Moulder of Nonsuch, Camden Co. Mo. advised me (John H. Yadon) that he had the letter and clippings at his home and that the name of Robert Taylor, Sara or Scarna, Down County Ireland was signed to an advertisement in the St. Louis Republic, St. Louis, Mo."

Certificate 70-108-107 Military Records of the National Archives describes partially Joseph's service during the Revolutionary War:

"From Albemarle barracks he marched to the falls of Ohio. that from Albemarle Barracks we marched prisoners taken at Burgoyne defeat to Frederickstown, Maryland from there we were ordered to Gettysburg where we found General Clark took boats and descended the river Ohio that after we reached the falls Capt. Tipton's and Chapman were both killed by the Indians in a scirmish. He stated at the falls of Ohio until December 1781 where he was honorably discharged."

X

P.S. Cooke, D.C.

Signed Joseph Yeaden

his mark

was named for an uncle, William Crocker, brother of Elizabeth Crocker Taylor. and that the uncle killed Joseph part of an estate of some \$2 million. Joseph's mother wrote to him to come home to Ireland and claim his inheritance and he started back in 1892 but he missed the boat at Philadelphia and when other attempts to get passage were unsuccessful, he returned to his home in Tennessee. He was later run in various papers asking for Taylor's help. In 1895, George Houlder of Houlder, Lambden & Co. Inc. advised me (John H. Taylor) that he had the letters and clippings at his home and that the name of Robert Taylor, born at Seaboard, Down County Ireland was signed to an advertisement in the St. Louis Republic, St. Louis, Mo."

Continued 70-109-107 Military Records of the National Archives described partially Joseph's service during the Revolutionary War:

"From Alexander's narrative he marched to the Falls of Ohio. From there Alexander's narrative we learned prisoners taken at Fort Mifflin were forwarded to the river there we were ordered to get away where we found General Clark took horse and descended the river Ohio that after we reached the Falls of Ohio. Taylor's and Chapman were both killed by the Indians in a skirmish. He stayed at the Falls of Ohio until December 1781 where he was honorably discharged."

Signed: Joseph Taylor

F.S. Cooke, D.C.

his wife



*yader, Joseph  
Virginia*

*S-1742*

RECEIVED OF

NO 50450

*7863*

**BRIEF** in the case of *Joseph Yader*  
County of *Granger* in the State of *Tennessee*  
(Act 7th June, 1832.)

1. Was the declaration made before a Court or a Judge? *Court*
2. If before a Judge, does it appear that the applicant is disabled by bodily infirmity?
3. How old is he? *76*
4. State his service, as directed in the form annexed.

| Period.                | Duration of Service. |          |          | Rank.                        | Names of General and Field Officers under whom he served.                                                                                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        | Years,               | Months,  | Days.    |                              |                                                                                                                                                |
| <i>entered in 1779</i> | <i>2</i>             | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>As a<br/>Lieut. Major</i> | <i>Gen. Capt. J. Corning, Col. J. Corning,<br/>regt. of the Va. line, Major, Major,<br/>Capt. Tipton, Chapman &amp; Cherry,<br/>Gen. Clark</i> |

5. In what battles was he engaged? *none*
6. Where did he reside when he entered the service? *Berkley chp Va.*
7. Is his statement supported by living witnesses, by documentary proof, by traditionary evidence, by incidental evidence, or by the rolls? *all*
8. Are the papers defective as to form or authentication? and if so, in what respect? *Correct*

I Certify that the foregoing statement and the answers agree with the evidence in the case above mentioned.

*J. Wright*

Examining Clerk.

*Joseph Joseph*  
*Virginia*  
*2-17-12*

NO 10450

1903

*Entry in the case of Joseph Joseph*  
*in the State of Virginia*  
*(Act 7th June, 1892)*

1. Was the declaration made before a Court or a Judge?

2. Is before a Judge, does it appear that the applicant is located by birth?

3. How old is he?

4. Does his service as directed in the form annexed?

| Period | Division of Service |       |     | Date | Place of residence and birth of father |
|--------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------------------------------|
|        | Year                | Month | Day |      |                                        |
|        | 1903                |       |     | 1903 | State of Virginia                      |

5. Is the father was he engaged?

6. When did he make when he entered the service?

7. Is his statement supported by living witnesses, by documentary proof, by testimony evidence of

8. Are the papers collected as to date or substantiated and if so in what respect?

9. Certify that the foregoing statement and the answers agree with the evidence in the case above

Executive Clerk

*Joseph*



\* Joseph and Mary (Pennybaker) Yaden had 12 children:

1. Elizabeth Jane b. 16 Dec. 1782 in Va.  
m. Willis Capps, son of Thomas Capps. They settled in Camden Co. Mo. Both are buried in Roach Cemetery, Camdenton, Mo.
2. Mary (Polly) b. 10 Feb. 1785 in Va.  
m. Henry Evans.  
They settled in Lincoln Co. Mo.
3. Jacob Benjamin b. 12 Feb. 1787 (This line followed in detail later)
4. David b. 5 Mar. 1789  
m. Nancy Williams, daughter of William Williams Sr.  
They settled in Camden Co. Mo.

\* 5. William Proctor

*my line - Proctor*

b. 5 Mar. 1791 Va. (One source says Arlington, Va. another source says Grainger Co. Tenn. Census indicates Tenn.)

m. 5 Feb. 1818 Margaret Capps, daughter of Sampson and Esther Capps of North Carolina.

William served in the War of 1812 in Tennessee State Militia.

d. 28 Dec. 1857. Margaret died 11 Aug. 1885 in Mo. Both are buried in the Yaden Cemetery now called New Harmony Cemetery near Greentop, Mo. They are found in the 1850 Adair Co. Mo. census which shows: William P. Yaden, 59, b. Va. wife Margaret 57 b. N.C. Children: Joseph 16, b. Tenn. Mary M. 13 b. Tenn. Levander L. 10 and Esther Caps, age 76, b. N.C.

William and Margaret Yaden had 10 children:

(1) Sarah, b. 1820 m. 1 May 1836 in Grainger Co. Tenn. to William Riley Lay son of John and Nancy (Cook) Lay. (He was b. 13 Mar. 1817). They had 9 children:

- (a) John Proctor Lay b 1837 m. Rohoda Stevenson
- (b) Thomas H. Lay b 1840 b. Emily Long
- (c) Syrena E. b 1843 m. George W. Hicks
- (d) Margaret E. Lay b 1845 m. Steve Alexander

(e) Nancy Jane Lay b 1848 m. Wilburn Allison (1)

- (f) James Silas Lay b 1851 m. Martha Shumate
- (g) William Lewis Lay b 1855 m. Margaret Elliott
- (h) Mary Harriett b 1857 m. William Young
- (i) Martin N. Lay b 1861 m. Malissa C. Forbes

The first two of their children were born in Tenn, the others in Mo.

→ (2) Silas b. 1821 m. Manila (or Martha) Capps. They are in the Adair Co. Mo. 1850 census living near William and Margaret. The census shows: Silas Yaden age 29 b. Tenn Martha age 22 b. Tenn. Hiram P. age 4, William A. age 2, and James S. age 6/12 (on 18 Oct.) Living with them was Thomas A. Caps age 14 and Isiah C. Caps age 9.

*Esther - 1851*

*→ Mrs. Watters  
line of Batesville  
Tx.*

*\* my line - Proctor*

*my line - Proctor*  
*George Adolbert*  
*\* Lowe*

Joseph and Mary (Pennycaster) Yaden had 12 children:

1. Elizabeth Jane

b. 16 Dec. 1787 in Va.  
m. Willis Capps, son of Thomas Capps. They married  
in Lincoln Co. Mo. Both are buried in South Cemetery,  
Cashawton, Mo.

2. Mary (Polly)

b. 10 Feb. 1787 in Va.  
m. Henry Evans.  
They married in Lincoln Co. Mo.

3. Jacob Benjamin

b. 17 Feb. 1787 (date given followed in detail later)

4. David

b. 2 Mar. 1789  
m. Nancy Williams, daughter of William Williams Sr.  
They married in Cassin Co. Mo.

5. William Proctor

b. 8 Mar. 1791 Va. (date source says Arlington, Va.  
another source says Crittendon Co. Tenn. Census indicates  
Tenn.)

m. 2 Feb. 1818 Margaret Capps, daughter of Ezzard  
and Esther Capps of North Carolina.  
William served in the War of 1812 in Tennessee State  
Militia.

A. 28 Dec. 1857, Margaret died 11 Aug. 1883 in Mo.  
Both are buried in the Yaden Cemetery now called New  
Hickory Cemetery near Greenup, Mo. They are found in  
the 1880 Adair Co. Mo. census which shows William Y.  
Yaden, 56, m. with Margaret 25 b. N.C. Children:  
Joseph 16, m. Fanny M. 13 b. Tenn. January 1,  
1840 and Esther Capps, age 28, b. N.C.

William and Margaret Yaden had 10 children:  
1. Joseph, b. 1800 m. 1 May 1838 in Crittendon Co. Tenn.  
is William Yaden son of John and Mary (Cook) Y.  
The wife b. 11 Mar. 1817. They had 9 children:

- (1) John Crittendon b. 1837 m. Rebecca Stevenson
  - (2) Thomas R. b. 1840 p. Emily Long
  - (3) George E. b. 1841 m. George W. Hicks
  - (4) Margaret E. b. 1843 m. Steve Alexander
  - (5) James John b. 1845 m. Wilhelmina Alexander
  - (6) James Allen b. 1851 m. Martha Thomas
  - (7) William Lewis b. 1855 m. Margaret Elliott
  - (8) Mary Harriet b. 1857 m. William Young
  - (9) Martin R. b. 1861 m. Malinda C. Forbes
- The first two of their children were born in Tenn, the  
others in Mo.

(10) Ellen b. 1859 m. Malinda (or Harriet) Capps. They  
are in the Adair Co. Mo. 1880 census living near William  
and Margaret. The census shows: Ellen Yaden age 20 b. Tenn.  
Martha age 23 b. Tenn. Hiram V. age 4, William A. age 1,  
and James S. age 6/12 (on 18 Dec.) living with them was  
Thomas A. Capps age 16 and John C. (age age 8).



(3) Emaline b. 1823 m. Stokeley Vititoe. They are found in the Adair Co. Mo. 1850 census living near William and Margaret. Stokeley is listed as age 31 farmer, b. Tenn. Emeline 27, b. Tenn. Children: Serena F. age 7, Thomas age 5, William P. age 3, and Silas C. age 2.

(4) Louisa Jane b 1824 m. Thomas Clifton.

(5) William Proctor Jr. b 1826 m. Sarah Bledsoe. They appear in the Schuyler Co. Mo. 1850 census with their first child, Mary age 1, born in Mo.

(6) Sampson Anderson b 1828

(7) Esther Minerva b 1832 m. James Satterfield

(8) Joseph M. b 1833, died in Civil War.

(9) Mary M. b 1837 m. Thomas Capps

(10) Levander L. b. 1840 died in Civil War.

6. Susannah

b. 9 Jan. 1794 in Grainger Co. Tenn.

m. 16 Dec. 1815 John McBee.

They settled in Grainger County, Tenn. Both are buried in the Yadon Cemetery, 6 miles N.E. of Maynardsville. The 1830 census shows them with 6 children.

7. Sarah ( Sally)

b. 28 Aug. 1799 Grainger Co. Tenn.

m. 9 Apr. 1812 Andrew Evans (The marriage is recorded at Tenn. State Library: Andrew E. Evans to Sally Yeadon, Apr. 9, 1812, William G. Yeadon, bondsman.)

8. Joseph Preston II

b. 28 Mar. 1799 Grainger Co. Tenn.

m. Phoebe Cabbage, daughter of John Cabbage. Phoebe was born 1799 in Tenn.

d. 3 Mar. 1873. Phoebe also died in 1873.

Goodspeed's History of Tennessee, 30 Eastern Counties advises that he was postmaster at Haynes, Tenn. for 24 years. The 1850 census lists 5 children:

(1) Elizabeth b 1830

(2) Artamansa b 1833

(3) Joseph b 1835

(4) Polly b 1842

(5) Catherine b 1844

The 1860 census shows Joseph and Phebe with Phebe C. age 16 (Catherine) still in the home. Goodspeed's indicates there were seven children in all. The subject of the Goodspeed's biography was John Nelson Yaden, a Baptist minister, b 8 May 1823, m. 28 Mar. 1841 to Salena Condry. It reports that John and Salena had 2 sons and 7 daughters. John and Salena are found in the 1850 census for Grainger Co. and in the Union Co. census of 1860 with the following children:

(a) J.P. age 17, male

(b) Sarah, age 15

(c) Vina age 13

(d) Phebe age 11

(e) Susan E. age 9

(f) Silena C. age 7

(g) Louisa C. age 5

(3) Hamilton B. 1817 m. Elizabeth Vetter. They are found in the Adams Co. Mo. 1820 census living near William and Margaret. Elizabeth is listed as age 31, father, W. Tamm, Hamilton 17, S. Tamm, Children, George V. age 7, Thomas age 5, William F. age 3, and Ellen E. age 2.

(4) Louisa Jane B. 1824 m. Thomas Ellison.

(5) William Proctor Jr. b. 1818 m. Sarah Blanton. They appear in the Shelby Co. Mo. 1820 census with their first child, Mary age 1, born in Mo.

(6) Sampson Anderson b. 1818

(7) Father missing b. 1813 m. James Patterson

(8) Joseph M. b. 1817, died in Civil War.

(9) Mary M. b. 1817 m. Thomas Capps

(10) Lavender E. b. 1820 died in Civil War.

B. 2 Jan. 1794 in Gretna Co. Tenn.  
m. 18 Dec. 1815 John Hobbs.  
They settled in Washington County, Tenn. Both are buried in the Union Cemetery, 6 miles N.E. of Marysborough. The 1820 census shows them with 5 children.

B. 18 Aug. 1799 Gretna Co. Tenn.  
m. 9 Apr. 1815 Andrew Evans. The marriage is recorded at Tenn. State Library; Andrew E. Evans to Sally Evans, Apr. 9, 1815, William E. Fisher, (bookman).

B. 28 Mar. 1799 Gretna Co. Tenn.  
m. Thomas Cabbage, daughter of John Cabbage, Rhode was born 1799 in Tenn.  
B. 1 Mar. 1817. Rhode also died in 1817.  
Goodman's History of Tennessee, 10 Eastern Counties  
mentions that he was postmaster at Brown, Tenn. 18 years. The 1820 census lists 2 children:  
(1) Elizabeth b. 1818  
(2) Archibald b. 1817  
(3) Joseph b. 1822  
(4) Polly b. 1825  
(5) Catherine b. 1824

The 1820 census shows Joseph and Rhode with Rhoda C. and is (Catherine) still in the home. Goodman's History of Tennessee's biography was John Nelson Tamm, a Baptist minister, b. 8 May 1817, m. 18 Mar. 1841 in Adams County. It reports that John and Rhoda had 7 sons and 7 daughters. John and Rhoda are listed in the 1820 census for Gretna Co. and in the Union Co. census of 1860 with the following children:

- (a) J.P. age 17, male
- (b) Sarah, age 15
- (c) Vina age 13
- (d) Rhoda age 11
- (e) Susan E. age 8
- (f) Silas C. age 7
- (g) Louisa C. age 5

B. 28 Mar. 1799

Sarah (Sally)

Joseph Proctor is



9. Thomas

b. 27 Mar. 1801 Grainger Co. Tenn.

m. 14 Oct. 1819 to Nancy Haynes daughter of William Haynes. (Nancy was b. 1 Mar. 1803, d. 14 Feb. 1881).

d. 18 Jan. 1886.

Thomas and Nancy settled in Arkansas. The 1860 Sebastian Co. Arkansas census shows Thomas age 59 b. Tenn. wife Nancy age 57, with the following family in the home: Ann Kirk, age 22, Ann Yadon, age 22, John Yadon age 25, Susan age 22 and William age 4/12 b. Ark. Living close to Thomas and Nancy are: Thomas Yadon age 30 b. Tenn with wife Dianna age 27 and children: Jane, Rosanna, Nancy and Lilly. This would appear to be Thomas' son. Also nearby is Lucinda Yaden, who is head of her own household. She is 28, has children: George, Martha, John and Thomas. Lucinda would appear to be the wife of Thomas' son Jacob Arnold who was b. 21 Aug. 1827 and d. 4 Oct. 1854. He m. Sarah Lucinda Condren (b. 26 Apr. 1830, d 11 Feb. 1896). Their son John Alfred b. Nov. 1851 m. Laura Jane Holt (b. 14 Apr. d 29 Jan. 1920). John Alfred d. 15 Oct. 1926.

10. Ann

b. 10 June 1803, Grainger Co. Tenn.

m. 7 June 1824 George B. Moulder

d. 13 Nov. 1876

George and Ann Moulder settled in Sebastian Co. Arkansas according to one source. They appear in the Schuyler Co. Mo. census of 1840 with 5 children. George is shown as being between 40 and 50 years old.

11. Margaret

b. 15 Mar. 1806 Grainger Co. Tenn.

m. William Capps.

They settled in Texas.

12. Mahala

b. 19 Feb. 1808 Grainger Co. Tenn.

m. John Moulder who was b. 1805.

They settled in Sebastian Co. Arkansas and are found living near other members of the family in the 1860 Sebastian Co. census. It lists the following children in the home: Caroline, age 18, b. Ala and Luvina age 12, b. Ala. Thomas Moulder age 20 lives nearby with his wife Amanda. Ann Moulder Byrum and her husband William are also in Sebastian Co. She is shown as being 21, b. Ala. and he 23, b. Ky. They had one child, Ada, age 1. Mahala died in Greenwood, Arkansas in 1865. John died 1886.

9. Thomas

B. 17 Mar. 1801 Crutcher Co. Tenn.  
M. 14 Dec. 1819 to Nancy Haynes daughter of William  
Haynes. (Nancy was b. 1 Mar. 1803, d. 14 Feb. 1881).  
d. 18 Jan. 1886.  
Thomas and Nancy settled in Arkansas. The 1860  
Sebastian Co. Arkansas census shows Thomas age 59 b.  
Tenn. wife Nancy age 57, with the following family in  
the house: Ann Kirk, age 25, Ann Yaden, age 21,  
John Yaden age 17, Susan age 17 and William age 17.  
B. Ark. Living with Thomas and Nancy are: Thomas  
Yaden age 10 b. Tenn with wife Emma age 17 and children:  
James, Hannah, Nancy and Emily. This would appear to  
be Thomas' son. Also nearby is Lucinda Yaden, who is  
head of her own household. She is 28, has children:  
George, Martha, John and Thomas. Lucinda would appear  
to be the wife of Thomas' son Jacob Arnold who was b.  
11 Aug. 1817 and d. 4 Oct. 1854. He m. Sarah Lucinda  
Gooden (b. 26 Apr. 1820, d. 11 Feb. 1886). Their son  
John Alfred b. Nov. 1831 m. Laura Jane Holt 18, 14 Apr.  
d. 28 Jan. 1920. John Alfred d. 12 Oct. 1916.

10. Ann

B. 10 June 1803, Crutcher Co. Tenn.  
M. 7 June 1824 George B. Houlder  
d. 13 Mar. 1876  
George and Ann Houlder settled in Sebastian Co. Arkansas  
according to one source. They appear in the Schuyler  
Co. Mo. census of 1840 with 3 children. George is shown  
as being between 40 and 50 years old.

11. Margaret

B. 12 Mar. 1806 Crutcher Co. Tenn.  
M. William Capps.  
They settled in Tenn.

12. Nehala

B. 19 Feb. 1808 Crutcher Co. Tenn.  
M. John Houlder who was b. 1807.  
They settled in Sebastian Co. Arkansas and are found  
living with other members of the family in the 1860  
Sebastian Co. census. It lists the following children  
in the house: Elizabeth, age 18, b. Ala and Louisa  
age 15, b. Ala. Thomas Houlder age 20 lives nearby  
with his wife Emma. Ann Houlder Byrum and her  
husband William are also in Sebastian Co. She is shown  
as being 11, b. Ala. and he 27, b. Ky. They had one  
child, Ada, age 1. Nehala died in Greenwood, Arkansas  
in 1865. John died 1866.



Mr. Walter Sen  
of Batesville Ky.

JACOB BENJAMIN YADEN

b. 1 Feb. 1787  
m. 18 Mar. 1806  
d. 1856  
s/o Joseph and Mary (Pennybaker) Yaden

Wife: Rachel Capps  
b. 13 Sep. 1788  
d. 1836

Jacob Yaden, the third child of Joseph and Mary (Pennybaker) Yaden was born 12 Feb. 1787. The 1850 census lists his birthplace as Virginia. His father was listed in the 1790 census for Tennessee so it is evident that he was quite small when the family made the migration west. He was raised in the family home in Grainger County, Tennessee. It is more than likely that he knew his wife as a child for she was also raised in Grainger County in Hickory Valley which is quite near the Yaden farm.

Jacob married Rachel Capps, the daughter of William and Rachel (Smith) Capps on August 18, 1806. The marriage is recorded in the Grainger County records and shows Joseph Yaden as bondsman.

They remained in Grainger County for some time, and appear in the Grainger Co. Census of 1830:

Jacob Yaden males 2211001 females 0101001

Sometime between 1840 and 1850, Jacob moved to Laurel County, Kentucky. He apparently did not remarry after Rachel's death in 1836. The 1850 census for Laurel County shows him with four children still living in the home: Thomas, Josiah, Rachel and Mary Ann.

He died in Laurel County in 1855 or 1856 as shown by the following:

Deed Book D. p. 361, Laurel Co. Ky.

"Whereas Jacob Yaden our father died in Laurel County owning a parcel of land which he had purchased of David Garrard and held his title bond for the same but previous to his death he had sold a portion of said land to Nathaniel S. McDowell.

"The remainder of said land it was the desire of the said Jacob Yaden our father as aforesaid that the same should go to his sons Thomas H. Yaden and Josiah C. Yaden now and in consideration that it was our father's wish that the said Thomas H. Yaden and Josiah C. Yaden should have said land and in consideration of love and affection towards them they being our brothers we hereby convey to them the track of land aforesaid except the portion sold to McDowell and hereby surrender Jacob Yaden deceased and hereby authorize and direct the said David Garrard to make a deed of conveyance to the said Thomas H. Yaden and Josiah C. Yaden and to them alone all land not sold to N.S. McDowell.

JACOB BENJAMIN YADON

b. 1 Feb. 1787

d. 18 Mar. 1868

d. 1858

Wife: Joseph and Mary (Hemphill) Yadon

Wife: Rachel Cappe

d. 17 Sep. 1788

d. 1858

Jacob Yadon, the third child of Joseph and Mary (Hemphill) Yadon was born 12 Feb. 1787. The 1850 census lists his birthplace as Virginia. His father was listed in the 1790 census for Tennessee as it is evident that he was quite small when the migration west. He was raised in the family home in Grainger County, Tennessee. It is more than likely that he knew his wife as a child for she was also raised in Grainger County in Hickory Valley which is quite near the Yadon farm.

Jacob married Rachel Cappe, the daughter of William and Rachel (Haley) Cappe on August 18, 1808. The marriage is recorded in the Grainger County records and shows Joseph Yadon as bestman.

They remained in Grainger County for some time, and appear in the Grainger Co. Census of 1830:

Jacob Yadon, wife Elizabeth

Residence between 1840 and 1850, Jacob moved to Laurel County, Kentucky. He apparently did not marry after Rachel's death in 1858. The 1850 census for Laurel County shows him with four children still living in the home: Thomas, Joseph, Rachel and Mary Ann.

He died in Laurel County in 1858 or 1859 as shown by the following:

Dead Book B. p. 301, Laurel Co. Ky.  
"Estate of Jacob Yadon who died in Laurel County owing a parcel of land which he had purchased of David Gentry and sold his title bond for the same but previous to his death he had sold a portion of said land to Nathaniel E. Hemphill."

"The remainder of said land it was the desire of the said Jacob Yadon that his father as aforesaid that the same should go to his sons Thomas E. Yadon and Joseph E. Yadon now and in consideration that it was our father's wish that the said Thomas E. Yadon and Joseph E. Yadon should have said land and in consideration of love and affection towards them they being our heirs we hereby convey to them the tract of land aforesaid except the portion sold to Nathaniel and hereby authorize Jacob Yadon deceased and hereby authorize and direct the said David Gentry to make a deed of conveyance to the said Thomas E. Yadon and Joseph E. Yadon and to them alone all land not sold to N.E. Hemphill."



"Given under our hands this 21st day of January 1856.

John Keck  
 Rebecca Keck  
 Thomas S. Walters  
 Sarah S. Walters  
 William P. Yaden  
 Joseph M. Yaden

Plesant Walters  
 Esther Walters  
 Benjamin Yaden  
 John S. Yaden  
 David Yaden"

The Laurel Co. Ky. 1850 census shows:

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Jacob Yaden | 64 farmer |
| Thomas      | 23        |
| Josiah      | 21        |
| Mary        | 18        |
| Rachel      | 16        |

John Wesley Walters (87 above) was in Civil War on Confederate side. He was captured, held prisoner at Cumberland Gap, Ky. until the close of the war.

Information on this family was collected by Virginia Raley, LeVelle, Colo. whose husband is descendant of Sarah Smith Yaden through John Wesley Walters. The only number comment which is worth repeating. "I was in Union County, Tennessee in June 1975; it is a queer countryside and Maynardville takes one back to the pioneer day in searching for a beautiful village."

"Given under our hands this 11th day of January 1850.

Bliss W. Walters  
 Robert Walters  
 Benjamin Walters  
 John S. Walters  
 David Walters

John Cook  
 Robert Cook  
 Thomas S. Walters  
 Robert S. Walters  
 William T. Walters  
 Joseph M. Walters

The Lumber Co. Ky. 1850 census shows:

|            |                 |
|------------|-----------------|
| 44 Walters | James Walters   |
| 17         | Thomas Walters  |
| 11         | Joseph Walters  |
| 15         | Harry Walters   |
| 15         | Michael Walters |



Jacob Benjamin and Rachel (Capps) Yaden had 10 children:

1. Sarah Smith

b. 25 Jan. 1808 Tenn.

m. 19 Oct. 1826 Grainger Co. Tenn. Thomas Spiers Walters the son of John and Rhoda Walters. (Thomas was b. 17 Oct. 1804 d 23 Oct. 1888.) They made their home in Grainger and Union Counties. Sarah d. 25 Jan. 1880. Both Thomas and Sarah are buried in the Yaden Cemetery near Maynardsville. They had 10 children:

(1) William Walters b 26 Aug. 1827 in Union Co. Tenn, m. Matilda Butcher. d. in Ark.

(2) Elinor Jane Walters b 26 Aug. 1829, m. 2 Aug 1851, d. 21 June 1887 in Russell Co. Ky.

(3) Ester Serelda Walters b 27 Feb 1834 in Union Co., m. Newton Cook, d. 1 Dec. 1892 in Union Co. Bur. in Yaden Cemetery.

(4) Jacob Walters b 31 Nov. 1831, unmarried, died young.

(5) Rebecca E. Walters b 21 Jan 1837, unmarried, died young.

(6) Rachael Walters b 27 May 1840 Union Co., married Calvin Whited, moved to Sweden, Alabama.

(7) John Wesley Walters b 12 Jul. 1843 Union Co.

m. Rachael Caroline Bradshaw 2 Nov. 1866 in Adair Co. Ky. d. 6 Feb 1929 in Troy, Johnston Co. Okla.

(8) Rhoda Ann Walters b 27 Nov. 1846 in Union Co.

m. 6 Dec 1866 Columbus Hill in Maynardsville, Tenn.

d. 6 Dec 1866 in Knoxville, Tenn.

(9) Thomas Benton Walters b 10 Feb 1851 in Union Co.

m. 8 Sept 1872 Perlenia Jane Hamilton, died 19 Jul 1932 in Union Co. Tenn.

(10) Sarah Walters b 11 Oct. 1854 in Union Co. Tenn. unmarried, died young.

John Wesley Walters (#7 above) was in Civil War on Confederate side. He was captured, held prisoner at Cumberland Gap, Ky. until the close of the war.

Information on this family was submitted by Virginia Tuley, LaVeta, Colo. whose husband is descendant of Sarah Smith Yaden through John Wesley Walters.

She adds another comment which is worth repeating. "I was in Union County, Tennessee in June 1976. It is a quaint countryside and Maynardville takes one back to the ancestors one is searching for, a beautiful village."

1. Sarah Welch

- b. 15 Jan. 1808 Tenn.
- m. 13 Oct. 1825 Craininger Co. Tenn. Thomas Elisha Walters  
the son of John and Rhoda Walters. Thomas was b. 17 Oct.  
1804 d. 23 Oct. 1887. They made their home in Craininger  
and Union Counties. Sarah d. 23 Jan. 1880. Both Thomas  
and Sarah are buried in the Taden Cemetery near Marysboro, Va.  
They had 10 children:
- (1) William Walters b. 10 Aug. 1827 in Union Co. Tenn.  
m. Melinda Hutchins b. 10 Aug. 1827, m. 2 Aug. 1851,  
(2) Eliza Jane Walters b. 25 Aug. 1828, m. 2 Aug. 1851,  
d. 21 June 1887 in Russell Co. Ky.  
(3) Ezra Walters b. 27 Feb. 1834 in Union Co.,  
m. Newton Cook, d. 1 Dec. 1882 in Union Co. Bur. in Taden  
Cemetery.
- (4) Jacob Walters b. 21 Nov. 1831, unmarried, died young.
- (5) Rebecca E. Walters b. 21 Jan. 1837, unmarried, died young.
- (6) Richard Walters b. 27 May 1840 Union Co., married Calvin  
Walters, moved to Sweden, Alabama.
- (7) John Wesley Walters b. 13 Jul. 1843 Union Co.
- m. Rachael Caroline Bradshaw 2 Nov. 1866 in Adams Co. Ky.  
d. 6 Feb. 1929 in Troy, Johnston Co. N.C.
- (8) Rhoda Ann Walters b. 27 Nov. 1846 in Union Co.  
m. 4 Dec. 1866 Columbus Hill in Marysboro, Tenn.  
d. 6 Dec. 1886 in Knoxville, Tenn.
- (9) Thomas Newton Walters b. 10 Feb. 1851 in Union Co.  
m. 6 Sept. 1875 Ferventia Jane Hamilton, died 19 Jul. 1931  
in Union Co. Tenn.
- (10) Sarah Walters b. 11 Oct. 1854 in Union Co. Tenn.  
unmarried, died young.

John Wesley Walters (7) above) was in Civil War as  
Confederate with. He was captured, held prisoner at  
Camden, Ky. until the close of the war.

Information on this family was submitted by Virginia Toler, LeVore, Colo. whose husband  
is descendant of Rachel Taden through John Wesley Walters.  
She also another comment which is worth repeating. "I was in Union County, Tennessee  
in June 1978. It is a quiet country and Marysboro is a beautiful village."



2. David Pennybaker

b. 13 Nov. 1809

m. 24 Feb. 1828 Nancy Keen

d. 24 Dec. 1876

Nancy (Keen) Yaden was b. 24 Jan. 1811, d 27 Sept. 1882. They had 13 children:

(1) Rachel Marinda b 13 Nov. 1828

(2) Jacob b. 30 Jan. 1832, m. 25 Oct. 1852 in Grainger Co. Tenn. to Anna Nicely. He d. 3 Mar. 1864 in Nashville, Tenn while in Civil War. He enlisted at Maynardsville, Tenn. Oct. 1862 Co. G., 2nd Reg. of the Tenn. Cavalry Volunteers. He died in "Nashville as a result of chronic diarrhea contracted while in line of duty in the service of the United States." The widow's pension application shows children: Prior S., John, David P. and George.

(3) William Anderson b 16 Mar. 1830

(4) Elizabeth Malinda b 26 Nov. 1833

(5) Eleanor (Ellen) b. 7 Oct. 1835

(6) John b. 23 Apr. 1838 m. 30 Dec. 1860 to Rebecca Kirby. They had 10 children

(7) Sally Ann b. 23 Mar. 1840

(8) Charlotty Jane b. 7 Nov. 1841

(9) Esther b. 7 Mar. 1844

(10) Louisa b. 12 July 1846 (twin)

(11) Lucinda b. 12 July 1846 (twin)

(12) Benjamin Alfred b. 24 Apr. 1849 m. Maggie A. \_\_\_\_\_.

They are shown in Rockcastle Co. 1900 U.S. Census with the following children:

(a) Nannie Lee b Aug 1877 age 22 b. Ky.

(b) Susan Nov. 1879 20 "

(c) George H. Nov. 1886 13 "

(d) Willie A. Dec. 1892 7 "

13. Thomas Franklin b. 12 Sept. 1852.

3. William Proctor

b. 9 Aug. 1812 (This line followed in detail later.)

4. Esther Thompson

b. 3 Aug. 1814 in Grainger Co. Tenn.

m. Pleasant Walters (b. 1812, d 3 Sept. 1874, son of John and Rhoda Walters.)

d. 1870 or 1871 in Russell Co. Ky.

They had 8 children:

(1) Rachel Walters b 1837 in Laurel Co. Ky. m. 10 Aug. 1858 Will H. Mays

(2) Mary Ann Walters b 10 May 1838 m. 10 Jan. 1856 Stephen Chestnut. d. 19 Aug. 1880 in Laurel Co., Ky.

(3) Rhoda Jane Walters b. 1840 m. 1 Aug. 1861 in Laurel Co. Ky to Cabot Brock.

b. 11 Nov. 1808  
 m. 2 Feb. 1828 Nancy Ann  
 d. 11 Dec. 1878  
 Nancy (Ann) Yaden was b. 24 Jan. 1811, & 23 Sept.  
 1867. They had 13 children:  
 (1) Rachel Matilda b. 11 Nov. 1818  
 (2) Jacob b. 20 Jan. 1821, m. 25 Oct. 1852 in Glasgow  
 Co. Tenn. to Anna Winters. He d. 1 Mar. 1884 in  
 Nashville, Tenn. while in Civil War. He enlisted at  
 Nashville, Tenn. Oct. 1862 Co. G, 1st Reg. of  
 the Tenn. Cavalry Volunteers. He died in Nashville  
 as a result of chronic diarrhea contracted while in  
 line of duty in the service of the United States. The  
 widow's pension application shows children: Filer B.,  
 John, David N. and George.  
 (3) William Anderson b. 10 Mar. 1820  
 (4) Elizabeth Matilda b. 26 Nov. 1822  
 (5) Elmer (Ellis) b. 7 Dec. 1825  
 (6) John b. 12 Apr. 1828 m. 20 Dec. 1860 to Rebecca  
 Kirby. They had 10 children:  
 (7) Sally Ann b. 21 Mar. 1840  
 (8) Elizabeth Jane b. 1 Nov. 1841  
 (9) Rachel b. 7 Mar. 1844  
 (10) Louisa b. 11 July 1846 (twin)  
 (11) Lucinda b. 11 July 1846 (twin)  
 (12) Benjamin Alfred b. 10 Apr. 1848 m. Mary A.  
 They are shown in Rockcastle Co. 1900 U.S. Census with  
 the following children:  
 (a) Sammie Lee b. Aug 1871 age 22 b. Ky.  
 (b) Susan " " Nov. 1873 " 20  
 (c) George H. " " Nov. 1888 " 11  
 (d) Willie A. " " Dec. 1892 " 7  
 13. Thomas Franklin b. 15 Sept. 1825.

b. 8 Aug. 1812 (this date followed in detail later.)  
 b. 1 Aug. 1814 in Glasgow Co. Tenn.  
 m. Elizabeth Walters (d. 1815, & 2 Sept. 1816, son of  
 John and Rhoda Walters.)  
 d. 1870 or 1871 in Russell Co. Ky.  
 They had 8 children:  
 (1) Rachel Walters b. 1817 in Lenoir Co. Ky. m. 10 Aug.  
 1838 Will M. Hayes  
 (2) Mary Ann Walters b. 10 May 1828 m. 10 Jan. 1858  
 Stephen Chastant. d. 18 Aug. 1880 in Lenoir Co. Ky.  
 (3) Rhoda Jane Walters b. 1840 m. 1 Aug. 1861 in Lenoir  
 Co. Ky. to Caleb Brock.



- (4) David Capps Walters b. 1843, unmarried, died in Civil War.
- (5) Ezekiel S. Jones Walters b. 28 Mar. 1845, m. Mary Bradshaw, d. 17 Jul, 1921.
- (6) Jacob Pennybaker Walters b. 3 Jul. 1847 or 1848; m. 7 Feb. 1867 to Mary Ellen Wade (b 9 Jun. 1848, d. 24 Mar. 1939.) Jacob d. 21 Oct. 1921.
- (7) ~~Mary~~ Ellen Walters m. Brad Holder (or Hopper)
- (8) Thomas Walters (no information).

#### 5. Joseph Marion

- b. 17 Jan. 1817 Grainger Co. Tenn.  
 m. Charlotte Keck (b. 11 Dec. 1819, d. 28 Aug. 1907, dau. of John and Anna (Ousley) Keck).  
 Joseph and his family are recorded in the 1860 Laurel Co. Ky. census with 8 of their 12 children still at home. They had 12 children:
- (1) Rebecca E. b. 21 Apr. 1839 in Tenn.
  - (2) John Proctor b. 4 Nov. 1840 in Tenn., m. Linda Watkins (b. May 1841) They are found in the 1900 census for Laurel Co. Ky. which shows:  
 "Prock Yaden b. Nov. 1840 age 59 b. Tenn.  
 Malinda Yaden wife b May 1841, age 59 b. Ky.  
 Sarah L. Yaden Mother b. Dec. 1822 age 77 b. Tenn.  
 Lena J. Tipton neice b. May 1884, age 16 b. Ky.  
 John T. Tipton nephew b Feb. 1887 age 13, b. Ky.
  - (3) Thomas Henry b. 5 Apr. 1843 in Tenn. m. first Jane Shelly and second Mary Taylor, d. 7 Jul. 1928.
  - (4) Josiah Robert b. 6 Jan. 1845 in Tenn. d. 4 Feb. 1846 in Tenn.
  - (5) Rachel Ann b. 19 Jul. 1846 in Tenn. Rachel does not appear in 1860 census and may have died young.
  - (6) Eleanor Jane b 14 May 1848 in Tenn. unmarried.
  - (7) Mary Melvina b. 27 Jul. 1851, m. John Sweet, d. 27 Aug. 1937.
  - (8) Esther Mac b. 17 May 1853, m. Jim Payne, d. 2 Oct. 1938.
  - (9) David William b. 27 May 1855 m. Highly Chestnut, d. 23 Dec. 1949.
  - (10) Martha Matilda b. 31 May 1857 m. Jim Hopper, d. 10 Feb 1932.
  - (11) Edmond Chestnut b. 16 Sept. 1860 m. Tilda Hopper, d. 19 Oct. 1889
  - (12) Barbara b. 1862, d. 1865.

#### 6. Benjamin Abbott

- b. 30 Apr. 1819  
 m. 2 Apr. 1843 Eva Hunter in Claiborne Co. Tenn.  
 (Eva was born 24 Dec. 1817). He appears in the 1850 census for Claiborne Co. with 3 children. B 1860 he and his family had moved to Kentucky and are found in the Laurel Co. Ky. census for that year. The family now has 7 children. Benjamin's wife Eva appears to be the same as the "Ava" mentioned in Old Speedwell Families by Lawrence Edwards. "The Moyers Family.... Michael Moyers m. Elizabeth in Germany, before coming to America. They were among the earliest settlers in Powell Valley. ... IV. Ava. m. Ben Yadon, (moved to Kentucky."

(4) David George Walker b. 1841, unmarried, died in Civil War.  
 (5) Rachel E. Jones Walker b. 28 Mar. 1845, m. Mary Stachman, d. 17 Oct. 1911.  
 (6) Jacob Townsend Walker b. 3 Jul. 1847 or 1849, m. 7 Feb. 1867 to Mary Ellen Wade b. 9 Jan. 1848, d. 24 Mar. 1919, Jacob d. 11 Oct. 1911.  
 (7) Mary Ellen Walker m. David Walker for support.  
 (8) Thomas Walker (no information).

J. Joseph Harrison

9. 17 Jan. 1811 Greninger Co. Tenn.  
 m. Charlotte Kersh b. 11 Dec. 1813, d. 28 Aug. 1900, dau. of John and Anna (Gossard) Kersh.  
 Johnson and his family are recorded in the 1860 Census Co. Ky. census with 5 of these 12 children still at home. They had 12 children:  
 (1) Rebecca E. b. 21 Apr. 1839 in Tenn.  
 (2) John Frederick b. 4 May 1840 in Tenn., m. Linda Watkins b. May 1841. They are found in the 1900 census for Jackson Co. Ky. which shows:  
 "Brook Yates b. Nov. 1840 age 38 b. Tenn.  
 Malinda Yates wife b. May 1841, age 38 b. Ky.  
 Sarah L. Yates Mochter b. Dec. 1842 age 37 b. Tenn.  
 Lena J. Simpson mother b. May 1844, age 38 b. Ky.  
 John T. Simpson mother b. Feb. 1847 age 35, b. Ky.  
 (3) Thomas Henry b. 3 Apr. 1848 in Tenn., m. Eliza Jane Shally and second Mary Taylor, d. 7 Jul. 1928.  
 (4) Josiah Robert b. 8 Jan. 1849 in Tenn., d. 2 Feb. 1888 in Tenn.  
 (5) Rachel Ann b. 19 Jul. 1848 in Tenn. Rachel does not appear in 1880 census and may have died young.  
 (6) Eleanor Jane b. 18 May 1848 in Tenn., unmarried.  
 (7) Mary Matilda b. 27 Jul. 1851, m. John Sweet, d. 27 Aug. 1917.  
 (8) Esther Ann b. 17 May 1853, m. John Taylor, d. 1 Oct. 1918.  
 (9) David William b. 27 Mar. 1855 m. Bigley Chestnut, d. 23 Dec. 1948.  
 (10) Martha Matilda b. 21 May 1857 m. John Rogers, d. 18 Feb. 1935.  
 (11) Edmund Chestnut b. 18 Sept. 1860 m. Fida Rogers, d. 18 Oct. 1988.  
 (12) Matilda b. 1861, d. 1865.

E. Benjamin Abbott

b. 10 Apr. 1813  
 m. 2 Apr. 1843 Eva Hunter in Claiborne Co. Tenn.  
 (Eva was born 24 Dec. 1817). He appears in the 1850 census for Claiborne Co. with 3 children. 5 1860 he and his family had moved to Kentucky and are found in the Jackson Co. Ky. census for that year. The family now has 3 children. Benjamin's wife Eva appears to be the same as the "Ann" mentioned in the Genealogy published by Lawrence Edwards. "The Rogers Family" Michael Rogers m. Elizabeth in Germany, before coming to America. They were among the earliest settlers in Powell Valley. ... IV. Eva m. Ben Yates, moved to Kentucky.



Benjamin and Eva had at least 7 children:

(1) Lucinda b ca 1844 (age 16 in census) b. Tenn.

(2) Jacob 1846 14 "

(3) Joseph H. b May 1848 m. Ester B. \_\_\_\_\_

They are in Laurel Co. 1900 census with children:

(a) James G. Yaden son b. Oct. 1880 age 19, Tenn.

(b) Jesse L. " " Aug. 1886 13 "

(c) Rufus M. " " Aug. 1888 11 "

(d) Eva E. " dau. Dec. 1890 9 "

(e) Leona G. " " Mch. 1893 7 "

(f) Benjamin E. " son Jun. 1895 4 Ky

(g) Flora L. " dau. Jun. 1895 4 "

(h) Mary B. " dau. Feb. 1899 1 "

(4) Jefferson b. Nov. 1850 in Tenn. m. Maggie J. \_\_\_\_\_

They are in Laurel Co. Ky. Census of 1900 with children:

(a) Vergil B. Yaden b. Feb. 1880 age 20 b. Ky.

(b) Lynn B. " son b. Aug. 1882, age 17, b. Ky.

(c) John C. " " b. Aug. 1885, age 14, "

(d) Carlise A. " " b. Oct. 1887, age 12, "

(e) Vincent J. " " b. Nov. 1889, age 10, "

(f) Tressie " dau b. Jul. 1892, age 7, "

(5) David b. 1853 was age 7 in 1860 census b. Tenn.

(6) Henry F. b. Jan. 1855 in Ky. m. Maggie \_\_\_\_\_.

Census shows them in Laurel Co. 1900 with ch:

(a) Roscoe B. son b. Oct 1886, age 13, b. Ky.

(b) Myrtle E. dau. b. Aug. 1888, age 11, b. Ky.

(c) Ethel R. " b. Sept. 1891 age 8, b Ky.

(d) Emory J. " b. Oct. 1893, age 6, b. Ky.

(e) Cecil P. " b. Jun. 1896, age 3, b. Ky.

Also living with the family was Mary Durham, sister,  
born Apr. 1874 in Ky.

(7) Jordan b. Aug. 1857 Ky. is also found in Laurel Co.  
in 1900 with wife Louisa b May 1863 Ky. and children:

(a) Walter S. b Apr 1886 age 14, Ky.

(b) Samuel B. b. Jun. 1888, age 11, Ky.

(c) Bessie G. b. Jul. 1890 age 9, Ky.

(d) Henry L. b. Oct. 1894, age 6, Ky.

(e) Sallie N.E. b. Mar. 1900

Benjamin A. father and Eve, mother ages 81 and 82 resp.  
were living with Jordan at time of 1900 census.

## 7. Rebecca Asbury

b. 23 Aug. 1821

m. 14 Apr. 1843 Claiborne Co. Tenn. to John Gider Keck  
(b. 7 Nov. 1823 d. 25 Mar. 1908) son of John and Anna  
(Ousley) Keck. They are found in the 1850 Claiborne  
Co. Tenn. census with the following children:

(1) Mary A. b. ca 1844

(2) Charity b. 1846

(3) William P. b. 1848

(4) Matthew E. b. 1849

6. 11 Aug. 1871  
m. 14 Apr. 1871 Elizabeth Co. Tenn. to John Oliver Leach  
(b. 7 Nov. 1871 d. 11 Mar. 1908) son of John and Anne  
Leach. They are found in the 1880 Census  
Ga. Tenn. census with the following children:  
(1) Mary A. b. ca 1874  
(2) Charity b. 1876  
(3) William T. b. 1878  
(4) Matthew E. b. 1879

were living with Jordan at time of 1900 census.  
Benjamin A. Leach and Rev. Arthur Agan b. and M. Leach.  
(5) Willie E. b. Mar. 1900  
(6) Henry L. b. Oct. 1894, age 6, Ky.  
(7) Beulah E. b. Jul. 1890 age 9, Ky.  
(8) Samuel E. b. Nov. 1888, age 11, Ky.  
(9) Walter E. b. Apr. 1888 age 12, Ky.  
in 1900 with wife Leach b. May 1867 Ky. and children:  
(7) Jordan E. b. Aug. 1867 Ky. is also found in Leach Co.  
from Apr. 1875 to Ky.  
Also living with the family was Mary Leach, sister,  
b. Jan. 1880, age 1, b. Ky.  
(8) Cecil E. b. Jan. 1880, age 1, b. Ky.  
(9) Beulah E. b. Oct. 1887, age 12, b. Ky.  
(10) M. Leach. 1891 age 8, b. Ky.  
(11) Beulah E. b. Aug. 1888, age 11, b. Ky.  
(12) Beulah E. b. Oct. 1888, age 11, b. Ky.  
Census shows them in Leach Co. 1900 with m.  
(6) Henry E. b. Jan. 1875 in Ky. m. Maggie  
(7) David E. 1877 was age 7 in 1900 census b. Tenn.  
(8) Truesdale b. Jan. 1892, age 7.  
(9) Vincent E. b. Nov. 1880, age 10,  
(10) Carlisle A. b. Oct. 1887, age 12,  
(11) John C. b. Aug. 1887, age 12,  
(12) John B. b. Aug. 1887, age 17, b. Ky.  
(13) Beulah E. b. Feb. 1880 age 20 b. Ky.  
They are in Leach Co. Ky. Census of 1900 with children:  
(4) Leachman E. Nov. 1870 in Tenn. m. Maggie J.  
(5) Mary E. b. Feb. 1899  
(6) Eliza E. b. Jan. 1897  
(7) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(8) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(9) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(10) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(11) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(12) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(13) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(14) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(15) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(16) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(17) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(18) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(19) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(20) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(21) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(22) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(23) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(24) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(25) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(26) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(27) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(28) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(29) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(30) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(31) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(32) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(33) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(34) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(35) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(36) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(37) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(38) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(39) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(40) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(41) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(42) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(43) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(44) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(45) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(46) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(47) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(48) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(49) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(50) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(51) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(52) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(53) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(54) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(55) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(56) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(57) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(58) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(59) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(60) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(61) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(62) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(63) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(64) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(65) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(66) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(67) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(68) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(69) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(70) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(71) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(72) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(73) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(74) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(75) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(76) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(77) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(78) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(79) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(80) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(81) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(82) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(83) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(84) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(85) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(86) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(87) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(88) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(89) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(90) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(91) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(92) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(93) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(94) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(95) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(96) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(97) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(98) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(99) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897  
(100) Beulah E. b. Jan. 1897



8. John Seaton

b. 12 Feb. 1824 in Tenn.

m. 8 June 1844 Mariah Clamanda Butcher (b. 23 Dec. 1826).

The Laurel Co. Ky. 1850 census shows two children:

(1) Rebecca b ca 1846 Tenn.

(2) Esther b. ca 1847 Tenn.

9. Thomas Hubbard

b. 3 Oct. 1826 in Tenn.

m. 7 Apr. 1856 in Laurel Co. Ky. to Matilda Williams.

He was Sgt. in 27th Infantry, Confederate Troops during the Civil War. The 1860 census shows him in Laurel Co. with 2 children:

(1) William P. b ca 1857 in Ky.

(2) John C. b ca 1859 in Ky.

10. Josiah (or Joseph) Capps b. Jan. 1829 in Tenn.

m. 31 Jul. 1852 Susannah Norvell.

Josiah and Susannah appear in the 1900 Laurel Co. Ky. census. (The name appears as Joseph C. Yaden, Susan A, wife was b. Aug. 1832 is 67 at time of census. There is one daughter still in the home, Sarah E. b. May 1853 in Ky.

The 1860 Laurel Co. Ky. census shows them with 2 children:

(1) Sarah E. b 1854 Ky.

(2) Edward L. b ca 1859. Edward appears in Laurel Co. 1900 census living in London, Ky. with wife Lizzie

b. Aug. 1868 age 31, b. Ky. and children:

(a) Josiah S. son, b Feb. 1887 age 13, Ky.

(b) Sarah M. dau. b. Apr. 1888, age 12, Ky.

(c) Martha A. b. May 1891 age 9, Ky.

(d) David Y. b. Jan. 1806, age 4, Ky.

8. John Seaton

b. 12 Feb. 1875 in Tenn.  
m. 8 June 1884 Martha Clinebush Butcher (b. 23 Dec. 1876).  
The Laurel Co. Ky. 1880 census shows two children:  
(1) Rebecca b. ca 1886 Tenn.  
(2) Esther b. ca 1887 Tenn.

9. Thomas Hubbard

b. 3 Oct. 1858 in Tenn.  
m. 7 Apr. 1886 in Laurel Co. Ky. to Mattie Williams.  
He was Sgt. in 37th Infantry, Confederate Troops  
during the Civil War. The 1880 census shows him in  
Laurel Co. with 2 children:  
(1) William F. b. ca 1887 in Ky.  
(2) John C. b. ca 1888 in Ky.

10. Isaiah (or Joseph) Capen

b. Jan. 1879 in Tenn.  
m. 21 Jul. 1887 Susan Hovell.  
Isaiah and Susan appear in the 1900 Laurel Co. Ky.  
census. (The name appears as Joseph C. Capen, Susan A.  
wife was b. Aug. 1875 is 67 at time of census. There  
is one daughter still in the home, Sarah E. b. May 1893  
in Ky.  
The 1880 Laurel Co. Ky. census shows them with 2 children:  
(1) Sarah A. b. 1876 Ky.  
(2) Edward L. b. ca 1878. Edward appears in Laurel Co.  
1900 census living in London, Ky. with wife Lizzie  
b. Aug. 1868 age 31, b. Ky. and children:  
(a) Isaiah b. Nov. 4 Feb. 1887 age 13, Ky.  
(b) Sarah W. dau. b. Apr. 1888 age 12, Ky.  
(c) Martha A. b. May 1892 age 7, Ky.  
(d) David Y. b. Jan. 1900, age 4, Ky.



# WILLIAM PROCTOR YADEN

b. 9 Aug. 1812  
 m. ca 1832  
 d. 1883  
 s/o Jacob Benjamin and Rachel (Capps) Yaden

Wife: Elizabeth Keck

b. 1816  
 d. 1883

William Proctor Yaden was the third child born to the union of Jacob Benjamin and Rachel (Capps) Yaden. He was born in Grainger Co. Tennessee August 9, 1812.

He married Elizabeth Keck about 1832. She is believed to be the daughter of John and Anna (Ousley) Keck. They made their home in Claiborne County Tennessee until about 1860, moving to Laurel County Kentucky just after their last child was born.

They are found in the 1850 census with their 6 children:

|                   |        |        |          |
|-------------------|--------|--------|----------|
| Yaden, William P. | age 39 | farmer | b. Tenn. |
| Elizabeth         | 33     | "      | "        |
| Jacob             | 15     | "      | "        |
| Rachel            | 12     | "      | "        |
| Margaret          | 11     | "      | "        |
| Rebecca           | 8      | "      | "        |
| Joseph            | 6      | "      | "        |
| Easter            | 5      | "      | "        |
| Jane              | 3      | "      | "        |
| Matilda           | 1      | "      | "        |

The 1860 Laurel County Kentucky census includes the last 4 children:

|                   |       |                            |                   |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Yaden, William P. | 47 m. | blacksmith                 | 1000/500 b. Tenn. |
| Elizabeth         | 42 f  |                            |                   |
| Margaret          | 20 f  |                            |                   |
| Rebecca           | 18 f  |                            |                   |
| Joseph M          | 17 m  |                            |                   |
| Esther            | 15 f  |                            |                   |
| Elizabeth         | 13 f  |                            |                   |
| Matilda           | 11 f  |                            |                   |
| Artimacy          | 9 f   |                            |                   |
| Emley             | 6 f   |                            |                   |
| Eleanor           | 4 f   |                            |                   |
| John K            | 4/12  | (census done July 5, 1860) |                   |

b. 7 Aug. 1817  
w. ca. 1817  
d. 1853

Wife: Elizabeth Rock

b. 1816  
d. 1887

William Thaddeus Yadon was the third child born to the union of Jacob Benjamin and Rachel (Capps) Yadon. He was born in Crispus Co. Tennessee August 9, 1817.

He married Elizabeth Rock about 1817. She is believed to be the daughter of John and Anna (Hosley) Rock. They made their home in Claiborne County Tennessee until about 1860, moving to Laurel County Kentucky just after their last child was born.

They are found in the 1850 census with their 6 children:

| Yadon, William F. | age 37 | former b. Tenn. |
|-------------------|--------|-----------------|
| Elizabeth         | 27     | "               |
| Jacob             | 17     | "               |
| Rachel            | 15     | "               |
| Margaret          | 14     | "               |
| Rebecca           | 8      | "               |
| Joseph            | 5      | "               |
| Esther            | 2      | "               |
| Jane              | 1      | "               |
| Melissa           | 1      | "               |

The 1860 Laurel County Kentucky Census includes the last 6 children:

| Yadon, William F. | 47 m. blacksmith 1000/00 b. Tenn. |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Elizabeth         | 41 f                              |
| Margaret          | 30 f                              |
| Rebecca           | 28 f                              |
| Joseph M.         | 17 m                              |
| Esther            | 15 f                              |
| Elizabeth         | 13 f                              |
| Melissa           | 11 f                              |
| Almaney           | 9 f                               |
| Henry             | 8 f                               |
| Elmer             | 4 f                               |
| John F.           | 4 1/2 (census done July 2, 1860)  |



William Proctor and Elizabeth (Keck) Yaden had 14 children:

- 17

By 1854, William and his wife had moved to Fulham Co. Ky. where they lived until both died during an epidemic, in 1853. They were buried in a private cemetery near Science Hill but the cemetery was destroyed when the cemetery of the land passed on to another person.

William Foster and Elizabeth (Bess) Yaden had 14 children:

1. Jacob  
2. 1874 (this line followed in detail later.)

3. Mary Anna

4. 1876  
5. 1878  
6. 1879  
7. 1880  
8. 1881  
9. 1882  
10. 1883  
11. 1884  
12. 1885  
13. 1886  
14. 1887  
15. 1888  
16. 1889  
17. 1890  
18. 1891  
19. 1892  
20. 1893  
21. 1894  
22. 1895  
23. 1896  
24. 1897  
25. 1898  
26. 1899  
27. 1900  
28. 1901  
29. 1902  
30. 1903  
31. 1904  
32. 1905  
33. 1906  
34. 1907  
35. 1908  
36. 1909  
37. 1910  
38. 1911  
39. 1912  
40. 1913  
41. 1914  
42. 1915  
43. 1916  
44. 1917  
45. 1918  
46. 1919  
47. 1920  
48. 1921  
49. 1922  
50. 1923  
51. 1924  
52. 1925  
53. 1926  
54. 1927  
55. 1928  
56. 1929  
57. 1930  
58. 1931  
59. 1932  
60. 1933  
61. 1934  
62. 1935  
63. 1936  
64. 1937  
65. 1938  
66. 1939  
67. 1940  
68. 1941  
69. 1942  
70. 1943  
71. 1944  
72. 1945  
73. 1946  
74. 1947  
75. 1948  
76. 1949  
77. 1950  
78. 1951  
79. 1952  
80. 1953  
81. 1954  
82. 1955  
83. 1956  
84. 1957  
85. 1958  
86. 1959  
87. 1960  
88. 1961  
89. 1962  
90. 1963  
91. 1964  
92. 1965  
93. 1966  
94. 1967  
95. 1968  
96. 1969  
97. 1970  
98. 1971  
99. 1972  
100. 1973  
101. 1974  
102. 1975  
103. 1976  
104. 1977  
105. 1978  
106. 1979  
107. 1980  
108. 1981  
109. 1982  
110. 1983  
111. 1984  
112. 1985  
113. 1986  
114. 1987  
115. 1988  
116. 1989  
117. 1990  
118. 1991  
119. 1992  
120. 1993  
121. 1994  
122. 1995  
123. 1996  
124. 1997  
125. 1998  
126. 1999  
127. 2000  
128. 2001  
129. 2002  
130. 2003  
131. 2004  
132. 2005  
133. 2006  
134. 2007  
135. 2008  
136. 2009  
137. 2010  
138. 2011  
139. 2012  
140. 2013  
141. 2014  
142. 2015  
143. 2016  
144. 2017  
145. 2018  
146. 2019  
147. 2020  
148. 2021  
149. 2022  
150. 2023  
151. 2024  
152. 2025  
153. 2026  
154. 2027  
155. 2028  
156. 2029  
157. 2030  
158. 2031  
159. 2032  
160. 2033  
161. 2034  
162. 2035  
163. 2036  
164. 2037  
165. 2038  
166. 2039  
167. 2040  
168. 2041  
169. 2042  
170. 2043  
171. 2044  
172. 2045  
173. 2046  
174. 2047  
175. 2048  
176. 2049  
177. 2050  
178. 2051  
179. 2052  
180. 2053  
181. 2054  
182. 2055  
183. 2056  
184. 2057  
185. 2058  
186. 2059  
187. 2060  
188. 2061  
189. 2062  
190. 2063  
191. 2064  
192. 2065  
193. 2066  
194. 2067  
195. 2068  
196. 2069  
197. 2070  
198. 2071  
199. 2072  
200. 2073  
201. 2074  
202. 2075  
203. 2076  
204. 2077  
205. 2078  
206. 2079  
207. 2080  
208. 2081  
209. 2082  
210. 2083  
211. 2084  
212. 2085  
213. 2086  
214. 2087  
215. 2088  
216. 2089  
217. 2090  
218. 2091  
219. 2092  
220. 2093  
221. 2094  
222. 2095  
223. 2096  
224. 2097  
225. 2098  
226. 2099  
227. 2100  
228. 2101  
229. 2102  
230. 2103  
231. 2104  
232. 2105  
233. 2106  
234. 2107  
235. 2108  
236. 2109  
237. 2110  
238. 2111  
239. 2112  
240. 2113  
241. 2114  
242. 2115  
243. 2116  
244. 2117  
245. 2118  
246. 2119  
247. 2120  
248. 2121  
249. 2122  
250. 2123  
251. 2124  
252. 2125  
253. 2126  
254. 2127  
255. 2128  
256. 2129  
257. 2130  
258. 2131  
259. 2132  
260. 2133  
261. 2134  
262. 2135  
263. 2136  
264. 2137  
265. 2138  
266. 2139  
267. 2140  
268. 2141  
269. 2142  
270. 2143  
271. 2144  
272. 2145  
273. 2146  
274. 2147  
275. 2148  
276. 2149  
277. 2150  
278. 2151  
279. 2152  
280. 2153  
281. 2154  
282. 2155  
283. 2156  
284. 2157  
285. 2158  
286. 2159  
287. 2160  
288. 2161  
289. 2162  
290. 2163  
291. 2164  
292. 2165  
293. 2166  
294. 2167  
295. 2168  
296. 2169  
297. 2170  
298. 2171  
299. 2172  
300. 2173  
301. 2174  
302. 2175  
303. 2176  
304. 2177  
305. 2178  
306. 2179  
307. 2180  
308. 2181  
309. 2182  
310. 2183  
311. 2184  
312. 2185  
313. 2186  
314. 2187  
315. 2188  
316. 2189  
317. 2190  
318. 2191  
319. 2192  
320. 2193  
321. 2194  
322. 2195  
323. 2196  
324. 2197  
325. 2198  
326. 2199  
327. 2200  
328. 2201  
329. 2202  
330. 2203  
331. 2204  
332. 2205  
333. 2206  
334. 2207  
335. 2208  
336. 2209  
337. 2210  
338. 2211  
339. 2212  
340. 2213  
341. 2214  
342. 2215  
343. 2216  
344. 2217  
345. 2218  
346. 2219  
347. 2220  
348. 2221  
349. 2222  
350. 2223  
351. 2224  
352. 2225  
353. 2226  
354. 2227  
355. 2228  
356. 2229  
357. 2230  
358. 2231  
359. 2232  
360. 2233  
361. 2234  
362. 2235  
363. 2236  
364. 2237  
365. 2238  
366. 2239  
367. 2240  
368. 2241  
369. 2242  
370. 2243  
371. 2244  
372. 2245  
373. 2246  
374. 2247  
375. 2248  
376. 2249  
377. 2250  
378. 2251  
379. 2252  
380. 2253  
381. 2254  
382. 2255  
383. 2256  
384. 2257  
385. 2258  
386. 2259  
387. 2260  
388. 2261  
389. 2262  
390. 2263  
391. 2264  
392. 2265  
393. 2266  
394. 2267  
395. 2268  
396. 2269  
397. 2270  
398. 2271  
399. 2272  
400. 2273  
401. 2274  
402. 2275  
403. 2276  
404. 2277  
405. 2278  
406. 2279  
407. 2280  
408. 2281  
409. 2282  
410. 2283  
411. 2284  
412. 2285  
413. 2286  
414. 2287  
415. 2288  
416. 2289  
417. 2290  
418. 2291  
419. 2292  
420. 2293  
421. 2294  
422. 2295  
423. 2296  
424. 2297  
425. 2298  
426. 2299  
427. 2300  
428. 2301  
429. 2302  
430. 2303  
431. 2304  
432. 2305  
433. 2306  
434. 2307  
435. 2308  
436. 2309  
437. 2310  
438. 2311  
439. 2312  
440. 2313  
441. 2314  
442. 2315  
443. 2316  
444. 2317  
445. 2318  
446. 2319  
447. 2320  
448. 2321  
449. 2322  
450. 2323  
451. 2324  
452. 2325  
453. 2326  
454. 2327  
455. 2328  
456. 2329  
457. 2330  
458. 2331  
459. 2332  
460. 2333  
461. 2334  
462. 2335  
463. 2336  
464. 2337  
465. 2338  
466. 2339  
467. 2340  
468. 2341  
469. 2342  
470. 2343  
471. 2344  
472. 2345  
473. 2346  
474. 2347  
475. 2348  
476. 2349  
477. 2350  
478. 2351  
479. 2352  
480. 2353  
481. 2354  
482. 2355  
483. 2356  
484. 2357  
485. 2358  
486. 2359  
487. 2360  
488. 2361  
489. 2362  
490. 2363  
491. 2364  
492. 2365  
493. 2366  
494. 2367  
495. 2368  
496. 2369  
497. 2370  
498. 2371  
499. 2372  
500. 2373  
501. 2374  
502. 2375  
503. 2376  
504. 2377  
505. 2378  
506. 2379  
507. 2380  
508. 2381  
509. 2382  
510. 2383  
511. 2384  
512. 2385  
513. 2386  
514. 2387  
515. 2388  
516. 2389  
517. 2390  
518. 2391  
519. 2392  
520. 2393  
521. 2394  
522. 2395  
523. 2396  
524. 2397  
525. 2398  
526. 2399  
527. 2400  
528. 2401  
529. 2402  
530. 2403  
531. 2404  
532. 2405  
533. 2406  
534. 2407  
535. 2408  
536. 2409  
537. 2410  
538. 2411  
539. 2412  
540. 2413  
541. 2414  
542. 2415  
543. 2416  
544. 2417  
545. 2418  
546. 2419  
547. 2420  
548. 2421  
549. 2422  
550. 2423  
551. 2424  
552. 2425  
553. 2426  
554. 2427  
555. 2428  
556. 2429  
557. 2430  
558. 2431  
559. 2432  
560. 2433  
561. 2434  
562. 2435  
563. 2436  
564. 2437  
565. 2438  
566. 2439  
567. 2440  
568. 2441  
569. 2442  
570. 2443  
571. 2444  
572. 2445  
573. 2446  
574. 2447  
575. 2448  
576. 2449  
577. 2450  
578. 2451  
579. 2452  
580. 2453  
581. 2454  
582. 2455  
583. 2456  
584. 2457  
585. 2458  
586. 2459  
587. 2460  
588. 2461  
589. 2462  
590. 2463  
591. 2464  
592. 2465  
593. 2466  
594. 2467  
595. 2468  
596. 2469  
597. 2470  
598. 2471  
599. 2472  
600. 2473  
601. 2474  
602. 2475  
603. 2476  
604. 2477  
605. 2478  
606. 2479  
607. 2480  
608. 2481  
609. 2482  
610. 2483  
611. 2484  
612. 2485  
613. 2486  
614. 2487  
615. 2488  
616. 2489  
617. 2490  
618. 2491  
619. 2492  
620. 2493  
621. 2494  
622. 2495  
623. 2496  
624. 2497  
625. 2498  
626. 2499  
627. 2500  
628. 2501  
629. 2502  
630. 2503  
631. 2504  
632. 2505  
633. 2506  
634. 2507  
635. 2508  
636. 2509  
637. 2510  
638. 2511  
639. 2512  
640. 2513  
641. 2514  
642. 2515  
643. 2516  
644. 2517  
645. 2518  
646. 2519  
647. 2520  
648. 2521  
649. 2522  
650. 2523  
651. 2524  
652. 2525  
653. 2526  
654. 2527  
655. 2528  
656. 2529  
657. 2530  
658. 2531  
659. 2532  
660. 2533  
661. 2534  
662. 2535  
663. 2536  
664. 2537  
665. 2538  
666. 2539  
667. 2540  
668. 2541  
669. 2542  
670. 2543  
671. 2544  
672. 2545  
673. 2546  
674. 2547  
675. 2548  
676. 2549  
677. 2550  
678. 2551  
679. 2552  
680. 2553  
681. 2554  
682. 2555  
683. 2556  
684. 2557  
685. 2558  
686. 2559  
687. 2560  
688. 2561  
689. 2562  
690. 2563  
691. 2564  
692. 2565  
693. 2566  
694. 2567  
695. 2568  
696. 2569  
697. 2570  
698. 2571  
699. 2572  
700. 2573  
701. 2574  
702. 2575  
703. 2576  
704. 2577  
705. 2578  
706. 2579  
707. 2580  
708. 2581  
709. 2582  
710. 2583  
711. 2584  
712. 2585  
713. 2586  
714. 2587  
715. 2588  
716. 2589  
717. 2590  
718. 2591  
719. 2592  
720. 2593  
721. 2594  
722. 2595  
723. 2596  
724. 2597  
725. 2598  
726. 2599  
727. 2600  
728. 2601  
729. 2602  
730. 2603  
731. 2604  
732. 2605  
733. 2606  
734. 2607  
735. 2608  
736. 2609  
737. 2610  
738. 2611  
739. 2612  
740. 2613  
741. 2614  
742. 2615  
743. 2616  
744. 2617  
745. 2618  
746. 2619  
747. 2620  
748. 2621  
749. 2622  
750. 2623  
751. 2624  
752. 2625  
753. 2626  
754. 2627  
755. 2628  
756. 2629  
757. 2630  
758. 2631  
759. 2632  
760. 2633  
761. 2634  
762. 2635  
763. 2636  
764. 2637  
765. 2638  
766. 2639  
767. 2640  
768. 2641  
769. 2642  
770. 2643  
771. 2644  
772. 2645  
773. 2646  
774. 2647  
775. 2648  
776. 2649  
777. 2650  
778. 2651  
779. 2652  
780. 2653  
781. 2654  
782. 2655  
783. 2656  
784. 2657  
785. 2658  
786. 2659  
787. 2660  
788. 2661  
789. 2662  
790. 2663  
791. 2664  
792. 2665  
793. 2666  
794. 2667  
795. 2668  
796. 2669  
797. 2670  
798. 2671  
799. 2672  
800. 2673  
801. 2674  
802. 2675  
803. 2676  
804. 2677  
805. 2678  
806. 2679  
807. 2680  
808. 2681  
809. 2682  
810. 2683  
811. 2684  
812. 2685  
813. 2686  
814. 2687  
815. 2688  
816. 2689  
817. 2690  
818. 2691  
819. 2692  
820. 2693  
821. 2694  
822. 2695  
823. 2696  
824. 2697  
825. 2698  
826. 2699  
827. 2700  
828. 2701  
829. 2702  
830. 2703  
831. 2704  
832. 2705  
833. 2706  
834. 2707  
835. 2708  
836. 2709  
837. 2710  
838. 2711  
839. 2712  
840. 2713  
841. 2714  
842. 2715  
843. 2716  
844. 2717  
845. 2718  
846. 2719  
847. 2720  
848. 2721  
849. 2722  
850. 2723  
851. 2724  
852. 2725  
853. 2726  
854. 2727  
855. 2728  
856. 2729  
857. 2730  
858. 2731  
859. 2732  
860. 2733  
861. 2734  
862. 2735  
863. 2736  
864. 2737  
865. 2738  
866. 2739  
867. 2740  
868. 2741  
869. 2742  
870. 2743  
871. 2744  
872. 2745  
873. 2746  
874. 2747  
875. 2748  
876. 2749  
877. 2750  
878. 2751  
879. 2752  
880. 2753  
881. 2754  
882. 2755  
883. 2756  
884. 2757  
885. 2758  
886. 2759  
887. 2760  
888. 2761  
889. 2762  
890. 2763  
891. 2764  
892. 2765  
893. 2766  
894. 2767  
895. 2768  
896. 2769  
897. 2770  
898. 2771  
899. 2772  
900. 2773  
901. 2774  
902. 2775  
903. 2776  
904. 2777  
905. 2778  
906. 2779  
907. 2780  
908. 2781  
909. 2782  
910. 2783  
911. 2784  
912. 2785  
913. 2786  
914. 2787  
915. 2788  
916. 2789  
917. 2790  
918. 2791  
919. 2792  
920. 2793  
921. 2794  
922. 2795  
923. 2796  
924. 2797  
925. 2798  
926. 2799  
927. 2800  
928. 2801  
929. 2802  
930. 2803  
931. 2804  
932. 2805  
933. 2806  
934. 2807  
935. 2808  
936. 2809  
937. 2810  
938. 2811  
939. 2812  
940. 2813  
941. 2814  
942. 2815  
943. 2816  
944. 2817  
945. 2818  
946. 2819  
947. 2820  
948. 2821  
949. 2822  
950. 2823  
951. 2824  
952. 2825  
953. 2826  
954. 2827  
955. 2828  
956. 2829  
957. 2830  
958. 2831  
959. 2832  
960. 2833  
961. 2834  
962. 2835  
963. 2836  
964. 2837  
965. 2838  
966. 2839  
967. 2840  
968. 2841  
969. 2842  
970. 2843  
971. 2844  
972. 2845  
973. 2846  
974. 2847  
975. 2848  
976. 2849  
977. 2850  
978. 2851  
979. 2852  
980. 2853  
981. 2854  
982. 2855  
983. 2856  
984. 2857  
985. 2858  
986. 2859  
987. 2860  
988. 2861  
989. 2862  
990. 2863  
991. 2864  
992. 2865  
993. 2866  
994. 2867  
995. 2868  
996. 2869  
997. 2870  
998. 2871  
999. 2872  
1000. 2873  
1001. 2874  
1002. 2875  
1003. 2876  
1004. 2877  
1005. 2878  
1006. 2879  
1007. 2880  
1008. 2881  
1009. 2882  
1010. 2883  
1011. 2884  
1012. 2885  
1013. 2886  
1014. 2887  
1015. 2888  
1016. 2889  
1017. 2890  
1018. 2891  
1019. 2892  
1020. 2893  
1021. 2894  
1022. 2895  
1023. 2896  
1024. 2897  
1025. 2898  
1026. 2899  
1027. 2900  
1028. 2901  
1029. 2902  
1030. 2903  
1031. 2904  
1032. 2905  
1033. 2906  
1034. 2907  
1035. 2908  
1036. 2909  
1037. 2910  
1038. 2911  
1039. 2912  
1040. 2913  
1041. 2914  
1042. 2915  
1043. 2916  
1044. 2917  
1045. 2918  
1046. 2919  
1047. 2920  
1048. 2921  
1049. 2922  
1050. 2923  
1051. 2924  
1052. 2925  
1053. 2926  
1054. 2927  
1055. 2928  
1056. 2929  
1057. 2930  
1058. 2931  
1059. 2932  
1060. 2933  
1061. 2934  
1062. 2935  
1063. 2936  
1064. 2937  
1065. 2938  
1066. 2939  
1067. 2940  
1068. 2941  
1069. 2942  
1070. 2943  
1071. 2944  
1072. 2945  
1073. 2946  
1074. 2947  
1075. 2948  
1076. 2949  
1077. 2950  
1078. 2951  
1079. 2952  
1080. 2953  
1081. 2954  
1082. 2955  
1083. 2956  
1084. 2957  
1085. 2958  
1086. 2959  
1087. 2960  
1088. 2961  
1089. 2962  
1090. 2963  
1091. 2964  
1092. 2965  
1093. 2966  
1094. 2967  
1095. 2968  
1096. 2969  
1097. 2970  
1098. 2971  
1099. 2972  
1100. 2973  
1101. 2974  
1102. 2975  
1103. 2976  
1104.



7. Easter/Esther                      b. 1845  
m. 2 Jan. 1866 William Riley Price in Pulaski Co. Ky.  
d. 1933 in Pulaski Co. Ky.
8. Elizabeth Jane                      b. 1847  
d. 1923 in Pulaski Co. Ky.
9. Matilda Elmina                      b. 1849  
m. 13 Mar. 1873 James H. Colsen in Pulaski Co. Ky.
10. Artimacy                            b. 1851  
m. 15 Sep. 1871 George A. Price in Pulaski Co. Ky.
11. Emma (Emily)                      b. 1854  
m. Jim Minton
12. Eleanor (Ellen)                    b. 1856  
m. 12 Dec. 1878 Walker H. Smith in Pulaski Co. Ky.
13. Turley                              b. 27 Mar. 1858  
m. Alfred A. Vaught  
d. 24 Dec. 1919 in Pulaski Co. Ky.
14. John Keck                          b. 1860

d. 1845  
 m. 5 Jan. 1848 William Riley Price in Polaski Co. Ky.  
 d. 1853 in Polaski Co. Ky.  
 d. 1847  
 d. 1853 in Polaski Co. Ky.  
 d. 1849  
 m. 17 Mar. 1853 James H. Colson in Polaski Co. Ky.  
 d. 1851  
 m. 15 Sep. 1851 George A. Price in Polaski Co. Ky.  
 d. 1854  
 m. 5th March  
 d. 1850  
 m. 12 Dec. 1858 Walter H. Smith in Polaski Co. Ky.  
 d. 21 Mar. 1858  
 m. Albert A. Venable  
 d. 22 Dec. 1858 in Polaski Co. Ky.  
 d. 1860

7. Dorothy Fisher  
 8. Elizabeth Jones  
 9. Matilda Elston  
 10. Anthony  
 11. Emma (Emily)  
 12. Eleanor (Ellen)  
 13. Torrey  
 14. John Bach



JACOB MATTHEW YADEN

b. ca 1834-1835  
m. 12 Aug. 1853  
d. 8 June 1864  
s/o William Proctor and Elizabeth (Keck) Yaden

Wife: Lucinda Goins  
b. 1 Jan. 1834  
d. 22 May 1919

Jacob Matthew Yaden was the first child born to the union of William Proctor Yaden and Elizabeth Keck. He was born in Grainger County, Tennessee ca 1834. (He was 15 at time of 1850 census, and 30 at time of his enlistment in the Army, April, 1864).

He married Lucinda Goins, the daughter of Uriah and Nancy Goins who was born in Goin, Tennessee 1 Jan. 1834. They were married in Tazewell, Claiborne Co. Tenn. Aug. 12, 1853. The marriage is recorded in Book 3, p. 32 and 34 of the Claiborne Co. Records. Levi Goins was the Justice of Peace who married them.

Jacob was a farmer. He had a fair complexion and blue eyes and light hair, stood 5'5" according to his service record. He enlisted in April, 1864 and served as a corporal with the U.S. Army during the Civil War in Capt. Richard Reynolds' Co. K, 30th Regiment of M. Infantry, Kentucky Volunteers. He died June 8, 1864 at Camp Nelson General Hospital of typhoid fever which he contracted in the service. He is buried in Grave #214 of Camp Nelson National Cemetery near Nicholasville, Ky.

After Jacob's death in 1864, Lucinda married William Huff. Her marriage to William is recorded in Marriage Bond Book 3, p. 80 Russell Co. Court, Jamestown, Ky. 13 Sept. 1868. William deserted Lucinda before the last of their six children was born and her oldest son, John Proctor Yaden, helped her rear the children.

Lucinda was described by one of her grandchildren as being "so small she had to climb up on a chopping block in order to mount her horse." She wore a big black riding skirt and rode side-saddle. She smoked a corn cob pipe as did many of the women in those days. Lucinda became a midwife after Jacob's death and continued to practice the profession until she was over 75 years old. Her description also includes the fact that she had red hair.

Lucinda (Goins) (Yaden) Huff died 22 May, 1919 and is buried in the Caintown Cemetery one half mile off Highway 80 near Cain's store, in Pulaski Co. Ky. Her grave lies near that of her second husband and one of her Huff sons.

# JACOB MATTHEW YADEN

b. ca 1834-1835

d. 12 Aug. 1893

b. 2 June 1864

aka William Proctor and Elizabeth (Ketch) Yaden

Wife: Lucinda Golins

b. 1 Jan. 1834

d. 22 May 1913

Jacob Matthew Yaden was the first child born to the union of William Proctor Yaden and Elizabeth Ketch. He was born in Gentry County, Tennessee ca 1834. (He was 12 at time of 1850 census, and 30 at time of his enlistment in the Army, April, 1864).

He married Lucinda Golins, the daughter of Uriah and Nancy Golins who was born in Gentry County, Tennessee 1 Jan. 1834. They were married in Tennessee, Claiborne Co. Tenn. Aug. 13, 1857. The marriage is recorded in Book 1, p. 11 and 12 of the Claiborne Co. Records. Lucinda Golins was the daughter of Uriah and Nancy Golins.

Jacob was a farmer. He had a fair complexion and blue eyes and light hair, stand 5'2" according to his service record. He enlisted in April, 1864 and served as a corporal with the U.S. Army during the Civil War in Capt. Richard Harwell's Co. E, 30th Regiment of M. Infantry, Kentucky Volunteers. He died June 2, 1864 at Camp Nelson General Hospital at Lynchburg, Virginia. He is buried in the cemetery. He is buried in Grave 111 of Camp Nelson National Cemetery near Nicholasville, Ky.

After Jacob's death in 1864, Lucinda married William Huff. Her marriage to William is recorded in Marriage Book 2, p. 80 Gentry Co. Court, Tennessee, Ky. 13 Sept. 1865. William deceased Lucinda before the last of their children was born and her widow son, John Proctor Yaden, helped her rear the children.

Lucinda was described by one of her grandchildren as being "an small she had to climb up on a chopping block in order to mount her horse." She wore a big black riding skirt and rode side-saddle. She worked a corn and apple as did many of the women in those days. Lucinda became a widow after Jacob's death and continued to practice the profession until she was over 75 years old. Her description also included the fact that she had red hair.

Lucinda (Golins) (Yaden) Huff died 22 May, 1913 and is buried in the Gentry County one half mile off Highway 80 near Cain's store, in Pulaski Co. Ky. Her grave lists that of her second husband and one of her Huff sons.



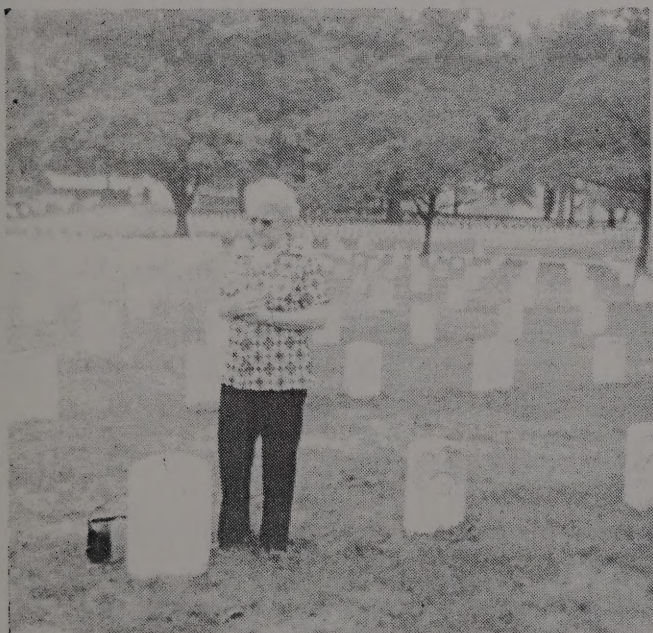
Jacob Matthew and Lucinda (Goins) Yaden had 4 children. Each of these children and their descendants will be discussed separately in sections to follow. They are:

1. John Proctor                      b. 17 Jul. 1854
2. Joseph McDowell                b. 28 Nov. 1856
3. William Matthew                b. 4 Sept. 1859
4. Rebecca                         b. ca 1862

For more information on Lucinda and the Goins family, plus information on her second family, please see the section "Goins" later in the book.

Jacob is found in the 1850 census in the home of his parents, age 15. He is found in the Laurel Co. Kentucky census of 1860 and is now the head of his own household.

|              |      |              |     |          |
|--------------|------|--------------|-----|----------|
| Yadon, Jacob | 22   | farmer       | 100 | b. Tenn. |
| Lucinda      | 22   |              |     | "        |
| John P.      | 6    |              |     | "        |
| Joseph M.    | 3    |              |     | "        |
| William M.   | 8/12 | (on 10 July) |     | b. Ky.   |



Jacob Matthew's grave in Camp Nelson National Cemetery



Lucinda Goins Yaden Huff

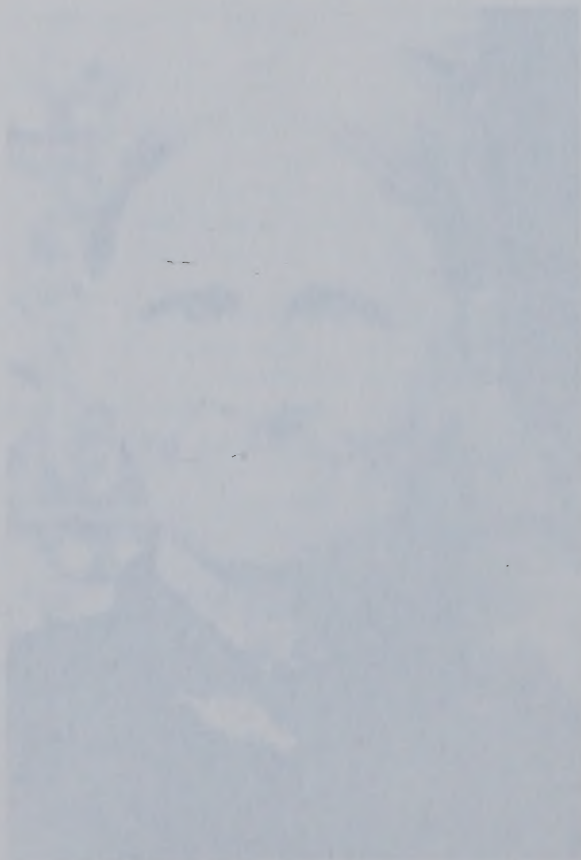
Jacob Mathews and Lucinda (John) Mathews had 4 children. Each of these children and their descendants will be discussed separately in sections to follow. They are:

1. John Mathews b. 17 Jan. 1828
2. Joseph Mathews b. 18 Nov. 1828
3. William Mathews b. 4 Sept. 1837
4. Rebecca b. ca 1842

For more information on Lucinda and the John family, please refer to the section "John" later in the book.

Jacob is found in the 1850 census in the home of his parents, age 22. He is found in the Laurel Co. Kentucky census of 1860 and is now the head of his own household.

Yates, Jacob 22 Farmer 100 A. Tenn.  
 Lucinda 22  
 John 4 B  
 Joseph M. 3  
 William M. 2 1/2 (as 18 July) 2-27



Jacob Mathews's grave in Laurel  
 Holston National Cemetery



The Russell County, Kentucky School records show:

1873:

|               |     |    |
|---------------|-----|----|
| John P. Yaden | age | 17 |
| McDowel       | "   | 15 |
| William       | "   | 12 |
| Rebecca       | "   | 10 |

1876:

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| J.M. Yaden  | 19 |
| William "   | 16 |
| Rebecca E.  | 14 |
| U.S.G. Huff | 7  |

1878:

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| William Yaden | 17 |
| Rebecca "     | 16 |
| Grant Huff    | 9  |
| Matilda       | 7  |
| Wesley        | 6  |

The parent/guardian for the children was shown as William Huff. In 1869, William had 4 children enrolled, names not listed, but should have been John Proctor, Mack, William, and Rebecca Yaden.

1873:  
John F. Jordan age 17  
Melvin " " 15  
William " " 13  
Rebecca " " 12

1874:  
J.M. Jordan 17  
William " 15  
Rebecca E. 13  
U.S.O. Hall 7

1875:  
William Jordan 17  
Rebecca " 15  
Grand Hall 7  
Mellie 7  
Wesley 6

The parent/guardian for the children was shown as William Hall, in 1875.  
William had a children enrolled, names not listed, but should have been  
John Proctor, Mel, William, and Rebecca Jordan.



Inventory of the effects of Jacob M. Guder late  
 a 1st of Captain K Company K of  
 the 30th Regiment of Ny Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
 high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a \_\_\_\_\_; he died in Nelson's Gun Hospital, at  
Camp Nelson Ky on the 5 day of June, 1864, by  
 reason of typhoid fever

| INVENTORY.              |     |                            |     |                |     |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| ARTICLES.               | No. | ARTICLES.                  | No. | ARTICLES.      | No. |
| Hats.....               | /   | Pairs trousers.....        |     | Knapsacks..... |     |
| Caps.....               |     | Pairs flannel drawers..... | /   |                |     |
| Forage Caps.....        |     | Pairs cotton drawers.....  |     |                |     |
| Great coats.....        |     | Flannel shirts.....        |     |                |     |
| Uniform coats.....      |     | Cotton shirts.....         |     |                |     |
| Uniform jackets.....    |     | Pairs boots.....           |     |                |     |
| Flannel sack coats..... |     | Pairs shoes.....           | /   |                |     |
| Blouses.....            |     | Pairs socks.....           |     |                |     |
| Stable frocks.....      |     | Blankets.....              | /   |                |     |
| Fatigue overalls.....   |     | Haversacks.....            |     |                |     |
|                         |     |                            |     | MONEY.         |     |
|                         |     |                            |     | Specie.....    | \$  |
|                         |     |                            |     | Notes.....     | \$  |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_

Jacob M. Guder, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Major W. McKee at Camp Nelson Ky  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Camp Nelson Ky

DATE:

June 8th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Daniel McKee  
Surg Mgr & In Charge  
 Commanding the Company.





I certify, on honor, that Jacob M. Gaden a Free  
Captain Richard Regan's Company (K) of the 30 Regiment of Mo Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Kentucky, born in Granger Co, State  
of Tennessee, aged 30 years; 5' feet 5' inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Wayne Co. Ky., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Pt. Burdick Ky., on the Fifth day  
of April, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

....., at ....., on the ..... day of .....,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the .....  
Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,  
on the ..... day of ....., 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Twelve Months; and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death! Died in Nelson  
General Hosp'l. Camp Nelson Ky June 8-1864

The said Jacob M. Gaden was last paid by Paymaster  
..... to include the 30 day of April, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 151 60 dollars, since the 4 day of Feb,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
..... dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, ..... dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
.....; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the ....., 1864

He is indebted to ....., **SUTLER**, ..... dollars.

He is indebted to ....., **LAUNDRESS**, ..... dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nelson General Hosp'l Camp Nelson Ky, this 9 day  
of June, 1864.

David McKing  
Surgeon  
Commanding Company  
in charge





## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

|                                                                     |                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Name and number of person interred.....                             | <i>Jacob M. Gaden</i>         |
| Number and locality of the grave.....                               | <i>378</i>                    |
| Hospital number of the deceased.....                                | <i>33515</i>                  |
| Regiment, rank and company.....                                     | <i>30th Md Inf Co K. Priv</i> |
| Residence before enlistment.....                                    | <i>Unknown</i>                |
| Conjugal relation, (and if married the residence of the widow)..... | <i>"</i>                      |
| Cause of death.....                                                 | <i>Typh. Fever.</i>           |
| Age of the deceased.....                                            | <i>30 years</i>               |
| Nativity .....                                                      | <i>Pranger Co Tennessee</i>   |
| References and remarks.....                                         |                               |
| Date of death and burial.....                                       | <i>June 8-1864-9</i>          |

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda: *of Effects one Blanket. one Pr  
Drawers one Pr Shoes one Hat*

*Expended with Corpse one Uniform Coat  
one Pr Drawers one Shirt one Pr Stockings*

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT

|                                                                    |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Name and number of person interred.....                            | 1001100000         |
| Number and locality of the grave.....                              | 1278               |
| Hospital number of the deceased.....                               | 22512              |
| Regiment, rank and company.....                                    | 25th Inf. Col. 2nd |
| Residence before enlistment.....                                   | London             |
| Conjugal relation (and if married the residence of the widow)..... | Single             |
| Cause of death.....                                                | 1001100000         |
| Age of the deceased.....                                           | 20 years           |
| Birthplace.....                                                    | London             |
| Religion and tenets.....                                           |                    |
| Date of death and burial.....                                      | 1001100000         |

Duplicate sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Station of the Cemetery.

Witnessed by Officer and Chaplain of the 25th Inf. Col. 2nd

Witnessed by Officer and Chaplain of the 25th Inf. Col. 2nd

Witnessed by Officer and Chaplain of the 25th Inf. Col. 2nd



I | 30 | Ky.

Jacob Taden

Capt.; Co. K, 30 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*He Smith Jacob Taden*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

Y | 30 | Ky.

Jacob M. Yaden

Capt., Co. K, 30 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Burnside, Apr. 5, 1864.

Where born Waverly, Tenn.

Age 31 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Feb 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Wayne Co., Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Apr. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Camp Burnside.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Next appearance m. o. r.*

Book mark:

*He Smith*

(359)

80 / 127

*Agent*

*John E. K. to West Kentucky Land Co.*

Agreed on \_\_\_\_\_

Company Master Roll \_\_\_\_\_

for \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Supplies \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND ADDITION NOTE

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

*John E. K.*

127 / 80

*Agent*

*John E. K. to West Kentucky Land Co.*

Agreed on \_\_\_\_\_

Company Master Roll \_\_\_\_\_

for \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Supplies \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND ADDITION NOTE

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

*John E. K.*



JOHN PROCTOR YADEN

b. 17 Jul. 1854  
m. (1) ca 1888  
    (2) 27 Dec. 1902  
d. 2 Jul. 1938  
s/o Jacob Matthew and Lucinda (Goins) Yaden

Wife: (1) Julia Ann Wilson

b.  
d.

Wife: (2) Sally Katherine Cain

b. 25 Dec. 1875  
d. 7 Oct. 1926

John Proctor Yaden was the first child born to Jacob Matthew and Lucinda (Goins) Yaden. After his father's death, his mother remarried to William Huff. William deserted her after a time leaving her with 9 children besides John to raise. John helped raise the younger children and delayed marrying. He was 34 when he finally married for the first time.

He married in 1888 to Julia Ann Wilson. Little is known of Julia except that she had one child and apparently died before 1900. John married a second time to Sally Katherine Cain, on 27 Dec. 1902.

A niece (Dorothy Yaden Siler) remembers Uncle John: "He came to see Dad (William Matthew Yaden) and mama when I was in the 8th grade and he wanted to go to my graduation. He and dad were the same size so he wore Dad's white outfit. He looked a lot like Daddy. He came two years in a row and stayed a month each time. I remember how he would fill his pockets with soft hickory nuts and come to meet me. We'd sit and crack nuts and talk and then go on home. He had blue eyes, gray hair, and told fascinating stories." This would have been about 1930. John died 2 July, 1938. Sally died 7 Oct. 1926. Both are buried in the Old Union Cemetery.

John and Julia had one child:

1. Aaron Estill                      b. 6 Apr. 1894  
                                        m. 8 Mar. 1917 to Elva Lillie Bray (b. 14 Mar. 1899,  
                                        d 11 Dec. 1945).  
                                        d. 30 June, 1970.  
Children: (1) Stella Eileene Yaden    b. 8 Sept. 1925  
                                        m. Clarence Eugene Cox on 25 Dec. 1946.  
Stella and Clarence Cox had 5 children:  
    (a) Elsie Cox b 24 Aug. 1947  
    m. Robert LeLoup  
    (b) Carol Louise Cox b 6 Aug. 1948  
    m. William Joseph Dines  
    (c) Connie Jean Cox b 27 Oct. 1950  
    m. Karl Nelson Kiger  
    (d) Marla Lea Cox b 14 Sept. 1952 d 1 Oct 1965  
    (e) Ronald Eugene Cox b 4 Nov. 1953  
    m. 23 Apr. 1972 JoAnna Simms

b. 17 Jul. 1884  
m. (1) ca 1888  
(2) 27 Dec. 1901  
d. 2 Jul. 1918  
w/o Jacob Mathew and Lucinda (Gaines) Yadon

Wife: (1) Julia Ann Wilson  
b.  
d.

Wife: (2) Sally Katherine Cain  
b. 25 Dec. 1875  
d. 7 Oct. 1918

John Proctor Yadon was the first child born to Jacob Mathew and Lucinda (Gaines) Yadon. After his father's death, his mother remarried to William Hall. William divorced her after a time leaving her with 5 children besides John to raise. John helped raise the younger children and helped working. He was 15 when he finally married for the first time.

He married in 1888 to Julia Ann Wilson. Little is known of Julia except that she had one child and apparently died before 1901. John married a second time to Sally Katherine Cain, on 27 Dec. 1901.

A niece (Dorothy Yadon Stier) remembers Uncle John: "The year in was 1884 (William Mathew Yadon) and some when I was in the 5th grade and he wanted to go to my graduation. He was with the same class as he was Dad's sister. He looked a lot like Daddy. He came two years in a row and stayed a night each time. I remember how he would fill his pockets with soft history with and come to read me. We'd sit and crack nuts and talk and then go to home. He had blue eyes, gray hair, and told fascinating stories." This would have been about 1900. John died 2 July, 1918. Sally died 7 Oct. 1918. Both are buried in the Old Union Cemetery.

John and Julia had one child:

1. Aaron Lucille  
b. 6 Apr. 1891  
m. 6 Mar. 1917 to Elva Lucille Hunt (d. 14 Mar. 1967)  
d. 11 Dec. 1967  
d. 10 June 1970  
Children: (1) Lucille Elsie Yadon b. 3 Sept. 1923  
m. Clarence Eugene Cox on 25 Dec. 1948  
Lucille and Clarence Cox had 5 children:  
(1) Lucille Cox b. 14 Aug. 1949  
m. Robert Johnson  
(2) Carol Lucille Cox b. 1 Aug. 1948  
m. William Joseph Dixon  
(3) Connie Jean Cox b. 21 Oct. 1950  
m. Harry Nelson Kiser  
(4) Lucille Cox b. 14 Sept. 1952 d. 1 Oct. 1967  
(5) Ronald Eugene Cox b. 4 Nov. 1953  
m. 23 Apr. 1973 Lucinda Dixon



- (2) Cecil Yaden b. 16 Sept. 1927  
 m. Beverly Stormer (b. 21 Aug. 1931). Children:  
 (a) Judy b 17 Mar. 1949 m. Ron Custer 2 Oct. 1971. They have one daughter, Carrie Custer who was b. 30 Sept. 1981.  
 (b) John b. 17 Aug. 1951 m. Sandy \_\_\_\_\_  
 (c) Don b. 29 Oct. 1952, d. 25 Jul. 1970.  
 (d) Jane b. 26 Dec. 1960.  
 (e) David b 22 Feb. 1964.  
 (f) Julie b. 6 Jul. 1966.

LuEtta (Yaden) Rainwater gives the following description of her parents John Proctor and Sally (Cain) Yaden: "My Dad & Mother were fine people and worked very hard, farmed all their life. My dad was short and a little heavy. My mother was very pretty, she had long black hair. She died at the age of 52. Dad lived to be 84."

John and Sally had four children:

1. Lilly Gertrude
  - b. 18 Nov. 1904
  - m. Charles Fredrick Ward.
  - Children:
  - (a) Charles Albert
  - (b) Mary Lucille
  - (c) Emma Katherine
  - (d) Gradey Leroy
  - (e) Amanda Mae
  - Lilly lives in Fairbury, Illinois.
2. William Grady
  - b. 1 Nov. 1907 in Irwin, Ky.
  - m. 4 Jul. 1941 Florence McHenrich (b. 12 Oct. 1916).
  - Grady and his wife live in Cincinnati, Ohio. He works with Tool & Steel. They are Lutherans.
  - Children:
  - (1) John Henry b. 5 June, 1947 m. Barbara Anna Wyles 4 Sept. 1965. They had 4 children:
  - (a) Lisa May b 4 June 1966
  - (b) John Timothy b 16 June 1967
  - (c) Tracy Lynn b 10 Dec. 1969
  - (d) Donald William b 6 Feb 1971
  - John and Barbara divorced Feb. 1977. He married second on July 5, 1977 to Anna Gay Dunlap. They have no children.
3. Grace Mae
  - b. 13 Jan. 1909 Russell Co. Ky.
  - m. 12 May 1928 to Roscoe C. Rader (b. 4 Mar. 1905, and died 17 Jan. 1976). They were married in Cincinnati, Ohio. They had one child:
  - (1) Mary Rader b. 2 Aug. 1933 Russell Co. Ky.
  - m. to Gaylord D. Gossage (b. 27 Jan. 1934 in Russell Co. Ky.) m. on Aug. 21, 1955 in Russell Springs, Ky. They have 3 children:
  - (a) Joseph William Gossage b 1 June, 1968
  - (b) James Marvin Gossage b. 13 Jul. 1972
  - (c) John David Gossage b 31 Aug. 1974.

- (3) Carol Foster b. 15 Sept. 1937  
 m. Harvey Starnes b. 21 Aug. 1931, Children:  
 (a) Amy b. 15 Mar. 1967 m. Ron Luster 1 Dec.  
 1971. They have one daughter, Carole Luster  
 who was b. 30 Sept. 1981.  
 (b) John b. 17 Aug. 1971 m. Sandy  
 (c) Don b. 29 Oct. 1973, d. 25 Jul. 1978.  
 (d) Jane b. 25 Jan. 1960.  
 (e) David b. 22 Feb. 1964.  
 (f) Julie b. 6 Jul. 1966.

Julius (Yaden) Rainwater gives the following description of her parents  
 John Proctor and Sally (Gain) Yaden: "My Dad a Mother were thin people and  
 worked very hard, farmed all their life. He had was short and a little  
 heavy. My mother was very pretty, she had long black hair. She died at  
 the age of 25. Dad lived to be 64."

John and Sally had four children:

# 1. Lissy Carstensen

- b. 18 Nov. 1904  
 m. Charles Friedrich Ward  
 Children:  
 (a) Charles Albert  
 (b) Mary Lucille  
 (c) Ross Katherine  
 (d) Stanley Leroy  
 (e) Arlene Mae  
 Lissy lives in Fairbury, Illinois.

# 2. William Greer

- b. 1 Nov. 1907 in Iowa, Ex.  
 m. 4 Jul. 1933 Florence McHenry (b. 11 Dec. 1910).  
 Greer and his wife live in Cincinnati, Ohio. He  
 works with Ford & Son. They are Lutherans.  
 Children:  
 (1) John Henry b. 2 June, 1937 m. Barbara Ann  
 Wilson 4 Sept. 1963. They had 4 children:  
 (a) Lisa May b. 4 June 1968  
 (b) John Timothy b. 16 Aug. 1969  
 (c) Tracy Lynn b. 18 Dec. 1969  
 (d) Donald William b. 6 Feb. 1971  
 John and Barbara divorced Dec. 1977. He married  
 second on July 2, 1979 to Anna Gay Dunlap. They have  
 no children.

# 3. Grace Mae

- b. 12 Jan. 1909 Russell Co. Ky.  
 m. 12 May 1928 to Homer C. Baker (b. 4 Mar. 1907).  
 and died 17 Jan. 1974. They were married in  
 Cincinnati, Ohio. They had one child:  
 (1) Mary Robert b. 1 Aug. 1931 Russell Co. Ky.  
 m. to Clifford D. Gossage (b. 21 Jan. 1918 in  
 Russell Co. Ky.) m. on Aug. 21, 1955 in Russell  
 Springs, Ky. They have 4 children:  
 (a) Joseph William Gossage b. 1 June, 1968  
 (b) James Marvin Gossage b. 13 Jul. 1972  
 (c) John David Gossage b. 27 Aug. 1974.



4. LuEtta

b. 31 Jul. 1911

m. 2 May 1927 to Cecil Rainwater (b. 15 May, 1908).

They had 3 children:

(1) Cecil Rainwater Jr. m. Mary Ellen\_\_\_\_\_.

(2) Hazel Janice Rainwater who m. Gary McCullough.

(3) William Lee Rainwater who m. Shelley\_\_\_\_\_.

LuEtta and Cecil reise in Gibson City, Ill.



John Proctor Yaden & LuEtta  
(Yaden) Rainwater



William Grady & Florence Yaden  
with grandchildren: Lisa, John  
Tracy and Donald



Gaylord, Mary, John, Joseph  
and James Gossage



John Proctor Yaden



1. 10. 1911

2. 2 May 1913 to 1914 (approximate) 10. 12 May 1908.

They had 3 children:

- (1) Cecil, born 1911, at 10. 12 May 1908.
- (2) Harold, born 1913, at 10. 12 May 1908.
- (3) William, born 1914, at 10. 12 May 1908.

Photos and Cecil taken in Green City, Ill.



William (left), a Thomas (right),  
with Harold (center), 1911, 1913,  
Cecil and Harold



John Foster (left) and  
(right) Foster



John Foster (left)



Cecil, Mary, John, Joseph  
and Anne (center)



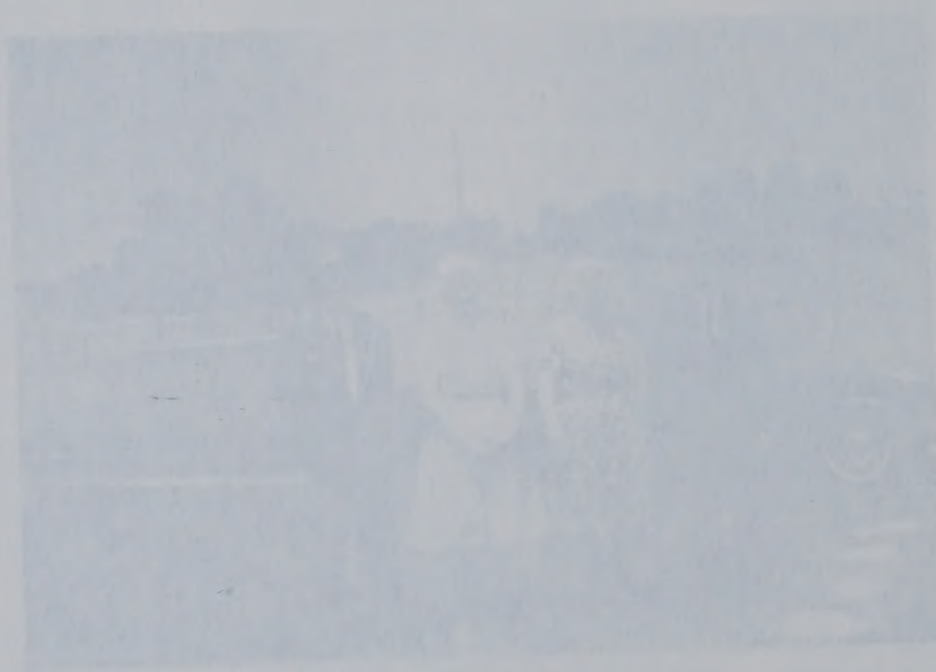


John Proctor Yaden's children:  
 (left-right)  
 Lilly Ward  
 Louetta Rainwater  
 Grace Rader  
 William Grady Yaden

(left to right)  
 Cecil Rainwater  
 Louetta Rainwater  
 Grace Rader  
 Roscoe Rader



John Pringle (left)  
 (last-right)  
 Miss Wain  
 Louise Palmer  
 Grace Baker  
 William Crady (right)



(left to right)  
 Carl Palmer  
 Louise Palmer  
 Grace Baker  
 William Crady



JOSEPH MC DOWELL YADEN

b. 28 Nov. 1856

m.

d. 17 Jul. 1928

s/o Jacob Matthew and Lucinda (Goins) Yaden

Wife: Rebecca Elizabeth Scott

b. 13 Jun. 1860

d. 19 Jun. 1941

Joseph McDowell Yaden was the second child of Jacob Matthew and Lucinda Yaden. He was commonly known as Mack. Mack and Rebecca lived in Russell Co. Kentucky. Both are buried in the Robert Murray Cemetery, Sewellton, Russell Co. Ky.

Mack and Rebecca had 12 children:

1. Elender Hetty

b. 9 Sept. 1877

m. Andy Simpson. They settled in Russell Co. Kentucky, had 9 children.

2. James Tilford

b. 6 Feb. 1880 Russell Co. Ky.

m. 15 Mar. 1903 to Etna Cordelia Scales.

d. 1 Dec. 1954. Both James Tilford and Cordelia are buried in the Willow Springs Cemetery, Casey Co. Ky. although they died in Morgan Co. Indiana.

According to a granddaughter (Jewel Israel), they were farmers. Tilford was skilled as a blacksmith, made coffins, wagon tires and shoes for horses and mules. Cordelia kept her carding combs and spinning wheel and as late as 1940 was still teaching her grandchildren to spin. They were still living in Casey Co. Ky. at the time of their daughter's (Alma's) marriage to Johny Baldock. They moved to Morgan Co. Ind. about 1940 and remained there until their deaths. Their bodies were returned to Willow Springs for burial beside their son Mack's grave.

James Tilford and Cordelia Yaden had 6 children:

(1) Oma b. 11 May 1904 m. McKinley Richardson

(2) John Otis b 9 July 1908

(3) Alma Ellen b 7 Jun 1913 m. Johny Ray Baldock

(4) Mack b 15 Aug. 1915 d. 16 Aug. 1915.

(5) Roy Dee b 1 Mar 1917 m. Aileen Wilson

(6) Robert Lee b 11 Nov 1925 m. Easter\_\_\_\_\_.

Information on this family was sent me by Jewel Baldock Israel in 1966.







3. Laisy  
b. 17 Mar. 1883  
d. 16 Aug. 1963
4. Laisie May  
b. 18 Jan. 1883  
m. George Brown  
d. 10 Mar. 1903
5. Robert Mary  
b. 19 Mar. 1886  
m. Ryan Hensch  
d.
6. Eliza Thomas  
b. 6 Jan. 1888  
m. Mary  
d.
7. Berta Frances  
b. 2 Jul. 1890  
m.  
d.
8. Elvira Reed  
b. 18 Aug. 1902  
m. Vernon Russell  
d.
9. Clara T.  
b. 18 Oct. 1894  
m. Sophia Simpson  
d.
10. Dolly  
b. 1 Dec. 1896  
m. Elmer Gentry  
d.
11. Baby  
b. 6 Mar. 1898  
d. 12 Dec. 1898
12. Gladys Jane  
b. 22 Nov. 1901  
m. Connor  
d.



REBECCA YADEN

b. ca 1860-1862  
m. ca 1883  
d. 10 Jul. 1950  
d/o Jacob Matthew and Lucinda (Goins) Yaden

Husband: Linville Joseph Wiley McDaniel  
b. 28 Feb. 1856  
d. 10 Mar. 1930

Rebecca was the only daughter born to the union of Jacob Matthew Yaden and Lucinda Goins. She was born after her father left for the U.S. Army service in the Civil War according to family tradition, and her father never saw her. Although her tombstone gives her birth-date as 6 Jan. 1856, this is undoubtedly an error on the part of whoever had the stone made, as the brothers were born in 1854, 1856 and 1859 respectively.

Rebecca married Wiley McDaniel about 1883. She was a small woman, smoked a stone pipe, knitted, spun yarn, carded wool, sewed and could weave. She was about 5 ft. tall, had black hair which she wore long and done up in a bun in the back and gray-green eyes. During the latter part of her life she lived with her grandson Earl (from about 1938 until her death in 1950.)



Rebecca and Wiley had 3 children:

1. Lucinda                      b. 1885    d. 1959  
                                    m. 11 Mar. 1906 to George Willis Burkett. They had  
                                    4 sons:  
                                    (1) Linville  
                                    (2) Odell  
                                    (3) Earl  
                                    (4) Vertress
2. Nancy Isabell              b. 6 Apr. 1892 (per gravestone)  
                                    m. 13 Dec. 1905 to Silas Green Burkett (brother to  
                                    George W.) They had 4 ch.:  
                                    (1) Pearly  
                                    (2) Howard  
                                    (3) Grace  
                                    (4) Flossie  
                                    Nancy died 22 May, 1972

ca 1850-1882  
ca 1882  
19 Jul 1950

Rebecca Yaden and Lucinda (Cousins) Yaden

Rebecca: Elvella Joseph Wilcox Yaden  
b. 28 Feb. 1850  
d. 10 Mar. 1950

Rebecca was the only daughter born to the union of Jacob Yaden and Lucinda Cousin. She was born after her father left for the U.S. Army service in the Civil War according to family tradition, and her father never saw her. Although her tombstone gives her birth date as 6 Jan. 1850, this is undoubtedly an error on the part of whoever had the stone made, as the brothers were born in 1854, 1856 and 1859 respectively.

Rebecca married Wilcox Yaden about 1882. She was a small woman, about 5'6", blonde, light, built, open face, dark eyes, and could weave. She was about 2 1/2 feet tall, and black hair which she wore long and down to her shoulders. The back of her hair was grey. During the latter part of her life she lived with her grandmother Est (died about 1938) until her death in 1950.

Rebecca and Wilcox had 3 children:

1. Lucinda

b. 1882, d. 1950

m. 11 Mar. 1905 to George Willie Yaden. They had 4 sons:

- (1) Elvella
- (2) David
- (3) Earl
- (4) Vernon

2. Nancy Yaden

b. 6 Apr. 1887 (see questionnaire)

m. 13 Dec. 1905 to Elias Green Yaden (brother to George M.) They had 4 sons:

- (1) Earl
- (2) Howard
- (3) Grace
- (4) Elvella

Nancy died 21 May, 1952



3. Louetta

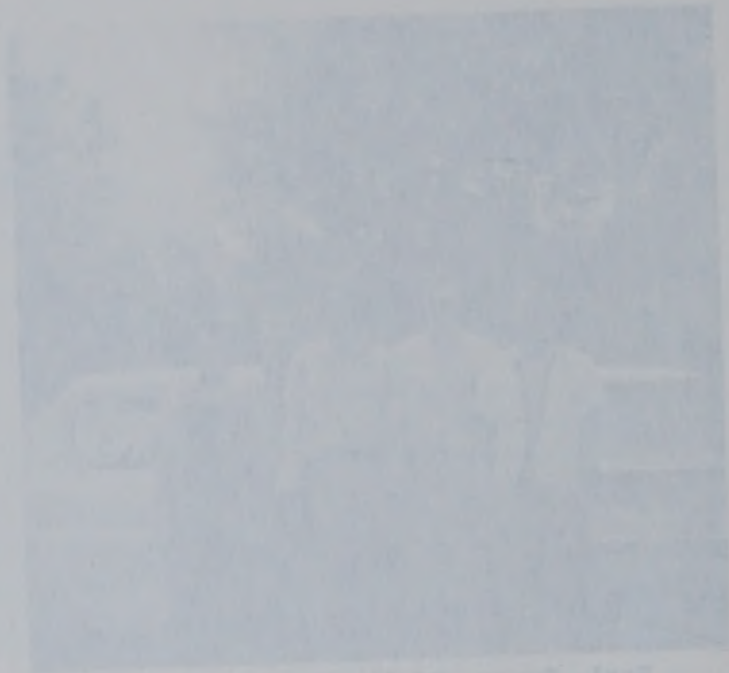
b.

m. Laco Trimble - divorced.  
Possibly moved to Indiana.



Earl, Dewey, Odell, Huey, Louie  
Burkett

possibly moved to Indiana.  
at Lake Umbagog - New Brunswick.  
3. Lonsdale



Small, heavy, shell, hard, white  
Mussel



WILLIAM MATTHEW YADEN

b. 4 Sept. 1859

m. (1) ca 1883

(2) 13 Jul. 1890

(3) 13 Jul. 1899

d. 18 Mar. 1942

s/o Jacob Matthew and Lucinda (Goins) Yaden

Wife: (1) Belle Decker

b.

d.

Wife: (2) Louisa Remembrance Martin

b.

d. 13 Jul. 1898

Wife: (3) Minnie Lee Richardson

b. 22 Mar. 1883

d. 26 Nov. 1967

William Matthew was the third child born to Jacob Matthew and Lucinda (Goins) Yaden. He was born in Laurel County, Kentucky Sept. 4, 1859. He was a small child when his father left to serve in the Federal Forces during the Civil War and consequently never knew him. He was raised by his mother, his step-father William Huff and his older brother, John Proctor Yaden.

He married first about 1883 to Belle Decker. Their only child, Lenville, was born in 1887. Belle died soon after the birth, possibly of complications of the childbirth. At least one source indicates that she died in Kansas. Lenville was born in Circleville, Kansas where William and his bride had gone to work. They were accompanied by his uncle Grant Huff.

He returned to Kentucky prior to 1890, where he married a second time, to Louisa Martin on 13 Jul. 1890. This marriage is recorded in the Casey Co. Kentucky records. Once again he moved to Kansas, and he and Lou are found in Winfield, Kansas Territory in 1893. He was a carpenter, a farmer, a blacksmith, a merchant and a lumberman, and at different times during his life made his living from one or more of these occupations.

William was 5'8" tall, had sandy red hair and merry blue eyes. He was called "Uncle Bill" by those who knew him. He was quite a story teller and used to entertain his children and grandchildren with stories of his childhood and people he had known. One of his granddaughters remembers that in later years he was quite interested in the doings of the Casey Co. court and attended almost every session. He apparently staked his claim on a front row seat, and after his hearing got bad, if anyone dared to sit in "his" seat, he was asked to move. His granddaughter (Shirley Yaden Mathews) describes him as a small man, who carried a cane, easy going most of the time but stubborn if he made up his mind about something. Apparently the cane came in handy in

WILLIAM MATTHEW JAMES

b. 4 Aug. 1899

d. (1) 20 Jan. 1983

(2) 11 Jan. 1980

(3) 11 Jan. 1989

d. 18 Mar. 1945

W/o Jacob Mathew and Lucinda (Hanson) Mathew

Wife (1) Belle Decker

b.

d.

Wife (2) Lucinda Rosebush Mathew

b.

d.

d. 11 Jan. 1980

Wife (3) Minnie Lee Richardson

b. 11 Mar. 1903

d. 10 Nov. 1987

William Mathew was the third child born to Jacob Mathew and Lucinda (Gaines) Mathew. He was born in Landon County, Kentucky Sept. 4, 1899. He was a small child when his father left to serve in the Federal Army during the Civil War and consequently never knew him. He was raised by his mother, his step-father William Holt and his older brother, John "Percy" Mathew.

He married first about 1921 to Belle Decker. Their only child, Lucinda, was born in 1923. Belle died soon after the birth, possibly of complications of the childbirth. At least one source indicates that she died in Kansas. Lucinda was born in Gladysville, Kansas where William and his wife had gone to work. They were accompanied by his uncle George Holt.

He returned to Kentucky prior to 1920, where he married a second time to Lucinda Mathew on 11 Jan. 1920. This marriage is recorded in the Landon Co. Kentucky records. Once again he moved to Kansas, and he and his second wife, Lucinda, Kansas Territory in 1921. He was a carpenter, a farmer, a blacksmith, a merchant and a landowner, and at different times during his life made his living from one or more of these occupations.

William was 5'8" tall, had sandy red hair and greenish blue eyes. He was called "Uncle Bill" by those who knew him. He was quite a story teller and went to entertain his children and grandchildren with stories of his childhood and people he had known. One of his grandchildren remembers that in later years he was quite interested in the doings of the Landon Co. court and attended almost every session. He apparently studied his trials on a front row seat, and after his hearing got out. It was never known to him if he was asked to move. His grandchildren (Lucinda Mathew) describes him as a small man, who carried a cane, many going most of the time but sometimes it made up his mind about something. Apparently the cane was in fact in



other ways too; one grandson remembers being chased with it when he refused to do what grandpa had told him to do.

Louisa died 13 July, 1898, leaving Will with 4 children to raise. Lenville was still at home, being then 13, and Louisa's three children, Pearl, Flossie and Flex were all under 5.

William married, for the third and final time, on July 13, 1899 to Minnie Lee Richardson, the daughter of James Robert and Isabel (Hogue) Richardson who was then 16 years old, little older than her oldest step-son. Minnie's ancestors also included early pioneers of Casey County, Ky. There is more on Minnie and these ancestors later in the book.

William and Minnie had six children. The family moved around quite a bit as is evidenced by the birthplaces of their children, living in Elmwood, Ohio, Caintown and Eubanks, Kentucky and Cincinnati, Ohio before they settled in Casey County. The following material is copied from the book by Gladys Thomas entitled Casey County, Kentucky 1806-1977, p. 247 and is included because it not only indicates when the Yadens first came to the area, but because it tells what the area was like at the time.

"The first settlers of Poplar Springs Community on Dry Ridge, five miles east of Liberty, in Casey County, came from Ingle, Kentucky in Pulaski County.

"In the year of 1916, Milton Pitman of Ingle, Ky. bought 120 acres of land from Henry Gilpin. He and C.C. Weddle built homes and brought their families to live on this land. There were only two houses within two miles.

"Within the next two years, the Penningtons, the Gossers, the Rays, the Yadens and the Lanes from Ingle, Ky. bought land and moved to Poplar Springs.

.....  
"Most of the land was covered in good timber, poplar, gum, oak maple, hickory, walnut and various kinds of lumber used in building. From these dense forests, the pioneers cut the trees, sawed the lumber and built their homes and barns. As they cleared the fertile land for their farms, valuable timber was destroyed.

.....

" Until 1920 the children walked two miles to school at Contown or Calhoun Creek. In 1920 a one room school was built - Poplar Springs.

"In 1921 these pioneers gave their time, timber and money to build Poplar Springs Baptist Church. There were about 25 members.

other ways too; one grandson remember being chased with it when he refused to do what grandpa had told him to do.

James died 19 July, 1898, leaving Will with 4 children to raise. Lucille was still at home, being then 13, and James's three children, Pearl, Rhonda and Rex were all under 5.

William married, 4th time and 4th time, on July 13, 1899 to Minnie Lee Richardson, the daughter of James Roberts and Isabel (Hogue) Richardson who was then 15 years old, little older than her oldest step-sister. Minnie's ancestors also included early pioneers of Casey County, Ky. There is more on Minnie and these ancestors later in the book.

William and Minnie had six children. The family moved around quite a bit as is evidenced by the birthplaces of their children, living in Elmore, Ohio, Catonsville and Baltimore, Kentucky and Cincinnati, Ohio before they settled in Casey County. The following material is copied from the book by Gladys Thomas entitled Casey County, Kentucky 1800-1977, p. 247 and is included because it not only indicates when the James line came to the area, but because it tells what the area was like at the time.

"The first settlement of Poplar Springs Community on Dry Ridge, five miles east of Liberty, in Casey County, came from Ingles, Kentucky in 1782."

"In the year of 1810, Milton Brown of Ingles, Ky. bought 150 acres of land from Henry Galt. He and C.C. Wadell built a house and brought their families to live on this land. There were only two houses within two miles."

"Within the next two years, the Penningtons, the Galters, the Gays, the Taylors and the Camps from Ingles, Ky. bought land and moved to Poplar Springs."

.....  
"Most of the land was covered in good timber, poplar, gum, oak, maple, hickory, walnut and various kinds of lumber used in building. From these dense forests, the pioneers cut the trees, sawed the lumber and built their homes and barns. As they cleared the fertile land for their farms, valuable timber was destroyed."

.....  
"Until 1850 the children walked two miles to school at Concord or Calhoun Creek. In 1850 a one room school was built - Poplar Springs."

"In 1851 these pioneers gave their land, timber and money to build Poplar Springs Baptist Church. There were about 25 members."



"Poplar Springs Cemetery, five miles east of Liberty on Dry Ridge was established in 1919...located near the Poplar Springs Baptist Church one fourth mile from the Road . Some of the families buried at Poplar Springs are the Yadens, Weddles, Pitmans, Penningtons, Roys, Wilsons, Hastes, Clements, Passmores and others."

William Yaden and his family settled in Casey Co. in the Dry Ridge area about 1916. The two youngest children were born in Casey Co. and after William's death in 1942, Minnie continued to live there until her own death on Nov. 26, 1967.

Minnie was a remarkable woman whose greatest joy in life seemed to be her children. She was short, possibly less than 5 ft. and toward the end of her life was also quite heavy. She told a story on herself once which somewhat explains why. She had apparently gone to her doctor who advised her to cut down on calories. "You must quit eating so much bread, Minnie," he told her. "Why doctor," she replied, "I even eat bread with pie."

At some time earlier in her life she had, according to her daughter (Dorothy Yaden Siler) been quite a seamstress, doing sewing for other people. She was proud of her education and once told me that she had done some teaching when she was younger. Even late in life, she was interested in community affairs, attended church regularly, and wrote a column for the local newspaper - the Casey County News at Liberty, Kentucky. She enjoyed music, the foot-stomping, sing-a-long type, and sang readily when her sons and grandsons got together for a jam session.

William and Minnie Yaden are found in the Casey Co. Census of 1900:

|               |               |         |        |
|---------------|---------------|---------|--------|
| William Yaden | b. Sept. 1864 | age 35, | b. Ky. |
| Minnie        | wife Mar 1883 | 17      | "      |
| William L.    | son Nov 1887  | 13      | "      |
| Pearlie E.    | dau Mar 1893  | 7       | "      |
| Remember F    | dau Jun 1895  | 6       | "      |
| Flexy E.      | son Mar 1896  | 4       | "      |

"Poplar Springs Cemetery, five miles east of Liberty in Clay County was reestablished in 1918. Located near the Poplar Springs Baptist Church was located with the head of the family buried at Poplar Springs was the father, Mother, Father, Grandfather, Grandmother, and others."

William Yaden and his family settled in Casey Co. in the New Ridge area about 1815. The two youngest children were born in Casey Co. and after William's death in 1861, Minnie continued to live there until her own death on Nov. 25, 1901.

Minnie was a remarkable woman whose greatest joy in life seemed to be her children. She was short, possibly less than 5 ft. and toward the end of her life was quite heavy. She told a story on herself once which somewhat explained why. She had apparently gone to her doctor who advised her to cut down on calories. "You must quit eating so much bread, Minnie," he told her. "My doctor," she replied, "I even eat bread with pie."

At some time earlier in her life she had, according to her daughter (Bertha Yaden Elder) been quite a socializer, going around for other people. She was proud of her education and once told us that she had some social training when she was younger. Even late in life, she was interested in community affairs, attended church regularly, and wrote a column for the local newspaper - the Casey County News in Liberty, Kentucky. She enjoyed music, the best of all being, sing-a-long type, and sang readily when her sons and grandsons got together for a jam session.

William and Minnie Yaden are buried in the Casey Co. Cemetery at 1901.

|               |               |        |        |
|---------------|---------------|--------|--------|
| William Yaden | B. Sept. 1804 | age 15 | B. Ky. |
| Minnie        | Mar. 1807     | 12     | "      |
| William L.    | Mar. 1807     | 12     | "      |
| Perlie E.     | Mar. 1807     | 7      | "      |
| Remondus T.   | Mar. 1807     | 5      | "      |
| Eliza E.      | Mar. 1807     | 4      | "      |



William and Belle had one child:

1. William Lenville      b. 7 Nov. 1887 Circleville, Ks.  
                             m. 10 Mar. 1911    Nara Chambers  
                             d. 28 Aug. 1978, Pioneer, Tenn.

William and Louisa had 3 children:

1. Pearlle Ethel              b.      Mar. 1893  
                                 d. 22 Feb. 1904   Willow Springs, Ky.
2. Remember Flossie        b.      Jun. 1895  
                                 m. 21 Nov. 1912   Fred Douglas  
                                 d.    ca. 1927
3. Edward Flex              b. 22 Mar. 1896  
                                 m. (1) Myrtle Roy  
                                        (2) Ida Claire Martin  
                                 d. 26 Mar. 1967

William and Minnie had 6 children:

1. David Arvil              b. 15 Mar. 1905  
                                 m. 25 Sep. 1925   Mary Ann Honeycutt  
                                 d. 22 Mar. 1954
2. Elmer Preston            b. 31 May 1907  
                                 m. 15 Aug. 1930   Ina Silcox
3. James Alger              b. 7 Jul. 1909  
                                 m. 29 Jan. 1933   Irma Belle Watson  
                                 m. (2) Stella Roy  
                                 d.
4. Edith Grace              b. 15 Jun. 1914  
                                 m. (1) Vergil Hiter  
                                        (2) Allen Baker
5. Dorothy Marie            b. 11 Aug. 1916  
                                 m. 9 May 1942   Dallas Richard Siler
6. Ralph Waldon            b. 19 Apr. 1919  
                                 m. 5 Apr. 1951   Ruby Laurine Huff  
                                 d.    Jan. 1969

Each of these will be discussed in separate section.

William and Belle had one child:

1. Willie Llewellyn  
b. 7 Nov. 1887 Etchecowatz, Ga.  
m. 10 Mar. 1911 Mary Chambers  
d. 28 Aug. 1978 Thomas, Tenn.

William and Louise had 3 children:

1. Pearl's Grand  
b. Mar. 1892  
d. 22 Feb. 1964 Willow Springs, Ky.
2. Elizabeth Florence  
b. Jan. 1892  
m. 21 Nov. 1912 Fred Boykin  
d. ca. 1917
3. Howard Alan  
b. 21 Mar. 1898  
m. (1) Myrtle Kay  
(2) Ida Elvira Martin  
d. 26 Mar. 1987

William and Minnie had 4 children:

1. David Arvil  
b. 15 Mar. 1902  
m. 12 Sep. 1912 Mary Ann Roseberry  
d. 12 Mar. 1974
2. Elmer Preston  
b. 21 May 1907  
m. 13 Aug. 1930 Lou Ellen  
d. 7 Jul. 1968
3. James Alger  
b. 12 Jan. 1912  
m. (1) Stella Kay  
(2) Allen Baker  
d. 12 Jan. 1974
4. Helen Grace  
b. 12 Jan. 1914  
m. (1) Vercell Hitt  
(2) Allen Baker  
d. 11 Aug. 1976
5. Dorothy Marie  
b. 9 May 1915  
m. 8 May 1941 Dallas Richard Miller  
d. 12 Apr. 1979
6. Ralph Walton  
b. 12 Apr. 1919  
m. 2 Apr. 1941 Ruby Louise Bell  
d. Jan. 1982

Each of them will be discussed in separate sections.





William Matthew Yaden, picture  
taken about 1942



Lenville & Nara Yaden  
William Matthew & Minnie Yaden  
taken in Tennessee



Poplar Hill Church in Liberty





Knoxville & Mary Yaden  
 William Matthew Yaden & Minnie Yaden  
 taken in Tennessee



William Matthew Yaden, picture  
 taken about 1943



Poplar Hill shown in library



WILLIAM LENVILLE YADEN

b. 7 Nov. 1887  
m. 10 Mar. 1911  
d. 27 Aug. 1978  
s/o William Matthew and Belle (Decker) Yaden

Wife: Nara Chambers  
b. 12 Aug. 1892

William Lenville was the first and only child born to William Matthew and Belle (Decker) Yaden. The 1900 census for Casey Co. Kentucky gives his age as 13, born Nov. 1887. According to his 1/2 brother, Elmer Yaden Sr., Lenville was born in Circleville, Kansas. The census says he was born in Kentucky, so it may be that he went to Kansas as a child too young to remember. Or it may be that the census was incorrect. He did go to Kansas with his father and his step-mother, Louisa (Martin) Yaden. He was old enough at the time they left Kansas to remember having seen Indians there.

Lenville married Nara Chambers, daughter of Marion and Rachel D. (Lay) Chambers on 10 Mar. 1911. They were married by Rev. Greenberry Lay and according to Elmer Yaden Sr. they were married in the middle of the road up at Rockhouse. (The Greenberry Lay homestead, which is still occupied by a member of the family, George Lay.) The marriage was a double ceremony with the second couple being Bill Server and Edie Collins.

Lenville worked for his uncle Wesley Huff for 3-4 years before he was married, then he went to work for Judge Cooper in Pioneer, Tenn. It was there that he met Nara, married, and ended up staying there. Lenville and Nara made their home for many years on Buffalo Creek near Pioneer, Tenn. where Len operated a mill.



Lenville & Nara Yaden taken 1967

WILLIAM LAWVILLE YARDEN

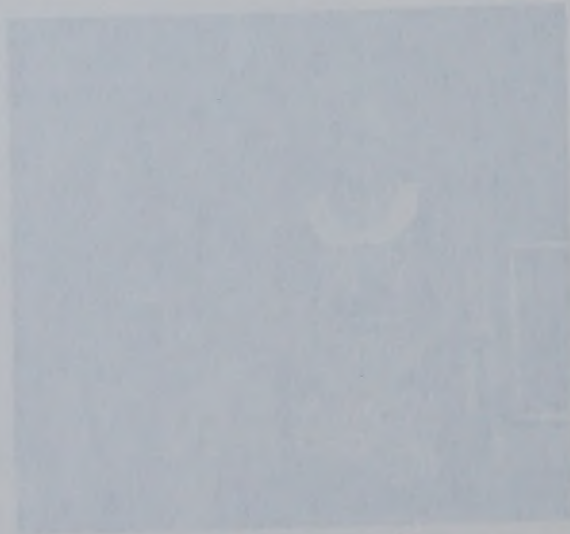
b. 7 Nov. 1887  
d. 10 Mar. 1961  
b. 27 Aug. 1916

Wife: Mary Chambers  
b. 15 Aug. 1897

William Lawville was the first and only child born to William Mathew and Belle (Baker) Yarden. The 1900 census for Casey Co., Kentucky, gives his age as 12, born Nov. 1887. According to his 1916 brother, Elmer Yarden Sr., Lawville was born in Casey Co., Kentucky. The census says he was born in Kentucky, so it may be that he went to Kansas as a child and young to remember. It is not clear the census was incorrect. He did go to Kansas with his father and his step-mother, Louisa (Ward) Yarden. He was old enough at the time they left Kansas to remember having been born there.

Lawville married Mary Chambers, daughter of Nathan and Sarah D. (Day) Chambers on 10 Mar. 1911. They were married by Rev. Greenberry Lay and according to Elmer Yarden Sr., they were married in the middle of the road up at Rockhouse. (The Greenberry Lay house, which is still occupied by a member of the family, Casey Co., Ky.) The marriage was a double ceremony with the second couple being Bill Yarden and Ella Lullman.

Lawville worked for his uncle Wesley Yarden for 3-4 years before he was married. Then he went to work for Judge Cooper in Elizabethtown, Tenn. It was there that he met Mary, married, and moved up staying there. Lawville and Mary made their home for many years on Bullfinch Creek near Elizabethtown, Tenn. where they operated a mill.



Lawville & Mary Yarden taken 1961



William Lenville and Nara (Chambers) Yaden had 10 children:

1. Ida Mae                      b. 17 Jan. 1912 in Ky.  
                                 m. Argil Lawson  
                                 They had 1 child:  
                                 (1) Norma Jean Lawson b. 18 Dec. 1941 m. Jan Gordon  
                                 Byrd (b. 6 Jan. 1942). Norma Jean and Jan have 2 ch.:  
                                 (a) Gordon Edward Byrd b. 27 Feb. 1960  
                                 (b) Kerri Denise Byrd b 27 Jul. 1967
2. Leta Gladys                b. 26 Jul. 1914 in Tenn.  
                                 m. T.C. Strunk. (He died 4 Jan. 1977, is bur. at  
                                 Huntsville. Tenn.) There were no children.
3. William Vertreese        b. 15 Mar. 1917 in Tenn.  
                                 m. Maxine Byrd  
                                 d. 31 Jan. 1978, bur. at Oneida, Tenn.  
                                 Vertreese and Maxine had 1 ch:  
                                 (1) Tonya L. b 23 Dec. 1951, m. Joshua L. Holley III.  
                                 Tonya and Joshua have 2 ch:  
                                 (a) Holly Denise Holley b. 19 May 1970  
                                 (b) Joshua L. Holley IIII b. 28 Apr. 1975.
4. Francis Quintine        b. 11 Oct. 1919 in Tenn.  
                                 m. Johanna \_\_\_\_\_  
                                 d. 20 Aug. 1970.
5. Rachel Vodena            b. 13 Feb. 1922 in Tenn.  
                                 m. Clifford Woods. (He died 13 Mar. 1975 and is bur.  
                                 in Knoxville, Tenn.) Vodena and Clifford had no  
                                 children.
6. Russell Overstreet      b. 27 Jan. 1925 in Tenn.  
                                 m. Elva Ruth Jeffers  
                                 They have 2 children:  
                                 (1) Russell Dean b 7 Nov. 1947 m. Jean Belvins. They  
                                 have 2 ch.  
                                 (a) Russell Dean Jr. b. 28 Nov. 1970  
                                 (b) Troy Duane b. 27 Mar. 1975  
                                 (2) Janice Sue b 17 Jul. 1950, m. Denny Troy Chambers.  
                                 They have one ch.  
                                 (a) Carter Vance Chambers b. 15 Jul. 1976.
7. Regal Aster                b. 4 Nov. 1927 in Tenn.  
                                 m. Rita Cuddihey  
                                 They have 3 ch:  
                                 (1) Mark Adrian b. 4 Nov. 1956  
                                 (2) Linda b 31 Mar. 1955  
                                 (3) Catherine b. 1 Oct. 1963

William Lawrence and Mary (Chambers) Eaton had 10 children:

1. Ida Mae  
b. 11 Jan. 1913 in Ky.  
m. Alvin Lawrence  
They had 1 child:  
(1) Norma Jean Lawrence b. 18 Dec. 1941 in Jan Gordon  
Eaton (b. 11 Jan. 1941). Norma Jean and Jan have 2 ch:  
(a) Gordon Edward Boyd b. 27 Feb. 1960  
(b) Earl Donnie Boyd b. 27 Jul. 1967
2. Leola Gladys  
b. 26 Jul. 1914 in Tenn.  
m. T.C. Strunk. (He died 4 Jan. 1977, is bur. at  
Huntsville, Tenn.) There were no children.
3. William Vernon  
b. 15 Mar. 1917 in Tenn.  
m. Maxine Boyd  
b. 21 Jan. 1925, bur. at Gordon, Tenn.  
Vernon and Maxine had 1 ch:  
(1) Joyce L. b. 21 Dec. 1951, m. Thomas L. Holley III.  
They and Thomas have 2 ch:  
(a) Holly Donnie Holley b. 19 May 1970  
(b) Joshua L. Holley III b. 28 Apr. 1972
4. Francis Colman  
b. 11 Oct. 1919 in Tenn.  
m. Thomas  
d. 30 Aug. 1970.
5. Rachel Polana  
b. 17 Feb. 1922 in Tenn.  
m. Clifford Brown. (He died 12 Mar. 1972 and is bur.  
in Huntsville, Tenn.) Vernon and Clifford had no  
children.
6. Russell Overton  
b. 27 Jan. 1922 in Tenn.  
m. Elva Ruth Bellair  
They have 2 children:  
(1) Russell Dean b. 7 Nov. 1943, m. Jean Belvoir. They  
have 1 ch:  
(a) Russell Dean Jr. b. 28 Nov. 1970  
(b) Troy James b. 27 Mar. 1972  
(c) Jason Lee b. 17 Jul. 1976, m. Danny Tracy Chambers.  
They have one ch:  
(a) Carter Vance Chambers b. 12 Jul. 1978.
7. Regal Anne  
b. 4 Nov. 1923 in Tenn.  
m. Alvin Overton  
They have 2 ch:  
(1) Mark Arthur Jr. b. 4 Nov. 1956  
(2) Linda b. 21 Mar. 1957  
(3) Catherine b. 1 Oct. 1967



8. Delphia LaFern

b. 11 Mar. 1930 in Tenn.

m. Leon Cantrell (b 12 Jun. 1929).

They have 2 children:

(1) Sherra Ann b 27 July, 1949 m. Donald Stephens (b. 27 Oct. 1944). Sherra Ann and Donald have 2 children:

(a) Seth Yaden Stephens b 20 Jan. 1969

(b) Taylor Edward Stephens b. 15 Jun, 1974.

(2) Karen Sue Cantrell b. 14 Jul. 1953

9. Argel Lenville

b. 14 Jan. 1933 in Tenn.

m. (1) Betty Akers

They had 1 ch.:

(1) Donnie Paul b. 20 Feb. 1957, m. Maria S. \_\_\_\_\_.

They had 1 ch:

(a) Don L. Yaden b. 3 Mar. 1977.

He married second, Jane Rothenberg. No children.

10. Gene Neyland

b. 10 Feb. 1936 in Tenn.

m. (1) Nancy Rohrback.

They had 5 children:

(1) Deborah L. b. 11 Nov. 1956, m. John S. Lewallen.

Deborah and John have 2 ch.

(a) Robert Derek Lewallen b. 10 Apr. 1976

(b) Erick Shawn Lewallen b. 23 Feb. 1975

(2) Gail L. b. 12 Jan. 1958 m. David H. Sexton. They have 1 ch:

(a) Christian N. Sexton b. 2 Sep. 1979.

(3) Joseph N. b. 20 Apr. 1961 m. Janet Baird.

(4) Cindy L. b. 8 Aug. 1963.

(5) Gene Neyland Jr. b. 25 Nov. 1970.

Gene married (2) Nan Slay. They have 2 children:

(a) Francis Quintine b. 15 Feb. 1971

(b) Alicia Bryce b. 1 Jul. 1981

Information on this family was provided by Nara Yaden, Family Bible 1974, undated by Vodena Yaden Wood in 1981.

6. Delphia J. Galt

b. 11 Mar. 1910 in Tenn.  
 m. Jacob Galt (d. 12 Jan. 1933)  
 They have 2 children:  
 (1) Sherrill Ann b. 17 July, 1942 m. Donald Stephens b.  
 27 Oct. 1966. Sherrill Ann and Donald have 2 children:  
 (a) Zach Jacob Stephens b. 20 Jan. 1969  
 (b) Taylor Edward Stephens b. 22 Jan. 1971  
 (2) Jason Lee Galt b. 14 Jan. 1973

7. Arzel Lavellia

b. 14 Jan. 1913 in Tenn.  
 m. (1) Emily Agard  
 They had 1 child:  
 (1) Kenneth Paul b. 20 Feb. 1937, m. Maria E.  
 They had 1 child:  
 (a) Don L. Yaden b. 2 Mar. 1977  
 He married second, Jane Bartholomew. No children.

8. Gene Hayland

b. 10 Feb. 1916 in Tenn.  
 m. (1) Nancy Hutchins  
 They had 2 children:  
 (1) Deborah L. b. 21 Nov. 1946, m. John E. Lavellia.  
 Deborah and John have 1 child:  
 (a) Robert David Lavellia b. 10 Apr. 1976  
 (2) Ruth Jean Lavellia b. 23 Feb. 1975  
 (3) Gail L. b. 21 Jan. 1978 m. David B. Gorton. They  
 have 1 child:  
 (a) Christina M. Gorton b. 2 Dec. 1979  
 (2) James M. b. 22 Apr. 1981 m. Janet Baker.  
 (a) Cindy L. b. 4 Apr. 1987  
 (3) Gene Hayland Jr. b. 22 Mar. 1970  
 Gene married (2) Jane Wiley. They have 2 children:  
 (a) Francis Quintana b. 12 Feb. 1971  
 (b) Alicia Joyce b. 1 Jul. 1981



b. Jun. 1895  
 m. 21 Nov. 1912  
 d. 1926  
 dau. of William Matthew Yaden and Louisa Martin

Husband: Fred Douglas

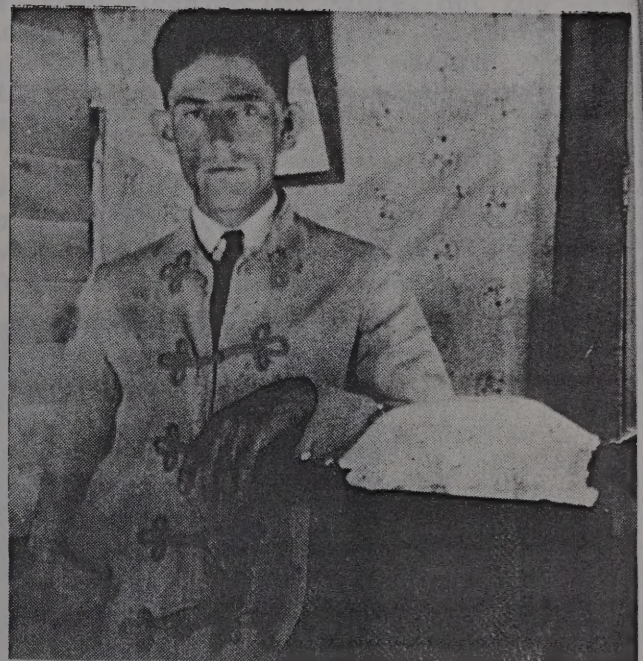
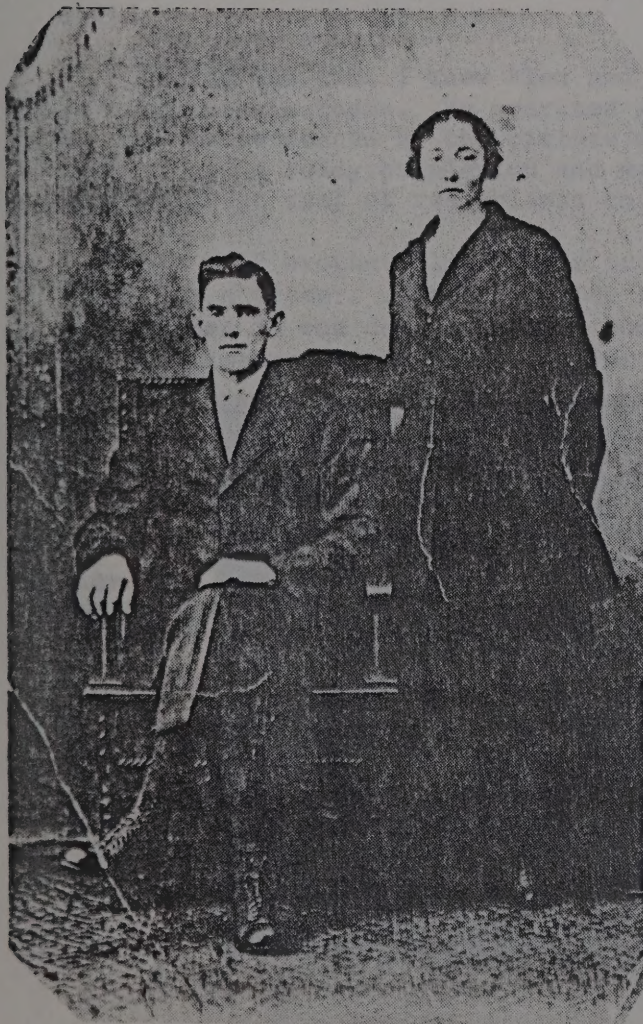
b.  
 d.

Remember Flossie Yaden was the second child born to William Matthew Yaden and Louisa (Martin) Yaden. She was only three years old when her mother died. When she was nine, her only sister died at the age of 13, with cancer.

She married 21 Nov. 1912 in Casey Co. Ky. to Fred Douglas, the son of Joseph S. and Matilda F. (Hogue) Douglas. She died at the age of 33, in 1926. She is buried in the Green River Cemetery in Yosemite, Ky. Her tombstone reads 1892-1926. Fred is also buried in Green River Cemetery as are his parents. His stone says 1891-1972. Joseph's reads 1853-1934 and Matilda Frances stone reads 1859-1972.

Flossie and Fred had one son:

1. Joseph Douglas                      No information available.





b. Jan. 1897

d. 21 Nov. 1912

d. 1916

son of William Matthew Yaser and Louisa Martin

husband: Fred Douglas

b.

d.

Kenneth Douglas Yaser was the second child born to William Matthew Yaser and Louisa (Martin) Yaser. She was only three years old when her mother died. When she was nine, her only sister died at the age of 12, with cancer.

She married 21 Nov. 1912 in Casey Co., Ky. to Fred Douglas, the son of Joseph S. and Matilda E. (Hogues) Douglas. She died at the age of 12, in 1926. She is buried in the Green River Cemetery in Yonkers, Ky. Her husband's trade 1897-1900 Fred is also buried in Green River Cemetery as are his parents. His name says 1897-1912. Joseph's trade 1875-1915 and Matilda's trade 1875-1915.

Thomas and Fred had one son:

1. Joseph Douglas No information available





EDWARD FLEX YADEN

b. 22 Mar. 1896  
m. (1) 1915  
(2)  
d. 26 Mar. 1967  
s/o William Matthew and Louisa (Martin) Yaden

Wife: (1) Myrtle Malinda Roy  
b. 31 Oct. 1898  
d. 9 May, 1943

Wife: (2) Ida Claire Martin  
b. 26 Jul. 1912  
d. 21 Jun. 1964

Edward Flex Yaden, known as Flex, was the youngest of the three children born to William Matthew and Louisa (Martin) Yaden. He was just 2 years old when his mother died. He was raised by his step-mother, William's third wife, Minnie Lee (Richardson) Yaden.

Flex married first, Myrtle Malinda Roy, the daughter of James and Emma-line Roy. Flex and Myrtle had eight children. Myrtle died in 1943.

Flex married a second time, to Ida Claire Martin. Flex and Ida had one child.

During the time I knew Flex and Ida, they lived on Dry Ridge, not too far from Minnie Yaden. He operated a furniture store in Liberty, Kentucky. He was, as evidenced by the picture which is included, a man of medium height, had a ruddy complexion and was inclined to be slightly heavy. He shows a great deal of resemblance to his father.

His half brother Elmer Yaden provides the following anecdote:

"Flex was a trader. I remember one time he started out with a cow, traded three times in one day - and came home with the same cow and \$25.00. At that time you could buy a cow for \$20.00 so that was some trading!"



Flex &  
Ida, taken  
ca 1964

d. 21 Mar. 1938

d. (2) 1912

(3)

d. 20 Mar. 1907

also William Matthew and Louise (Martin) Yaden

Wife: (1) Myrtle Melinda Fox

d. 21 Oct. 1898

d. 9 May. 1945

Wife: (2) Ida Gladys Martin

d. 20 Jul. 1912

d. 21 Jan. 1904

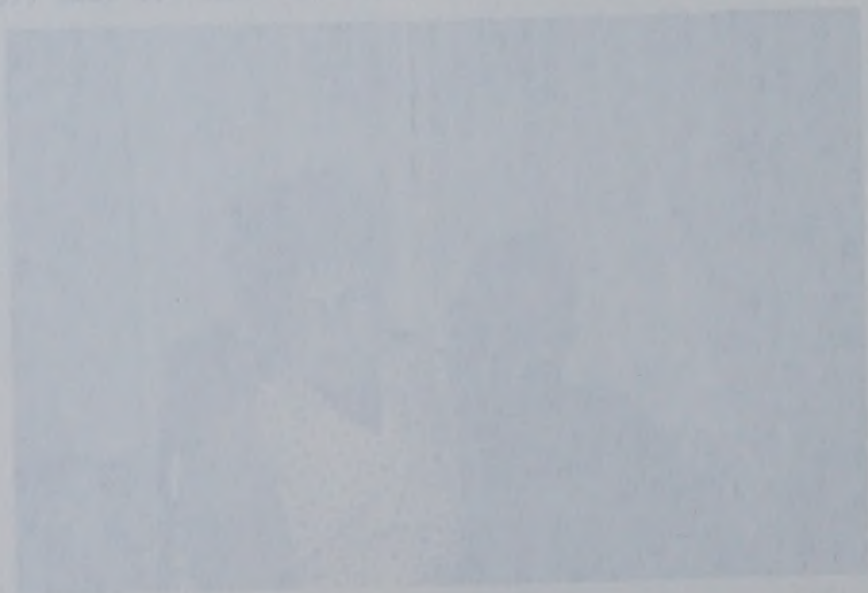
Edward Flick Yaden, known as Flick, was the youngest of the three children born to William Matthew and Louise (Martin) Yaden. He was born 2 years old when his mother died. He was raised by his step-mother, William's third wife, Minnie Lee (Richardson) Yaden.

Flick married first, Myrtle Melinda Fox, the daughter of James and Emma Fox. Flick and Myrtle had three children. Myrtle died in 1912.

Flick married a second time, to Ida Gladys Martin. Flick and Ida had one child.

During the time I knew Flick and Ida, they lived on Fox Street, not far from Minnie Yaden. He operated a furniture store in Liberty, Kentucky. He was an experienced by the pictures which he included, a man of medium height, had a ruddy complexion and was inclined to be slightly heavy. He shows a great deal of resemblance to his father.

His half brother, Elmer Yaden, provided the following recollections: "Flick was a brash. I remember one time he started out with a cow. Flick was three in one day - and came home with the cow and \$12.00. At that time you could buy a cow for \$20.00 so that was some trading."



Flick  
Ida Yaden  
ca 1914



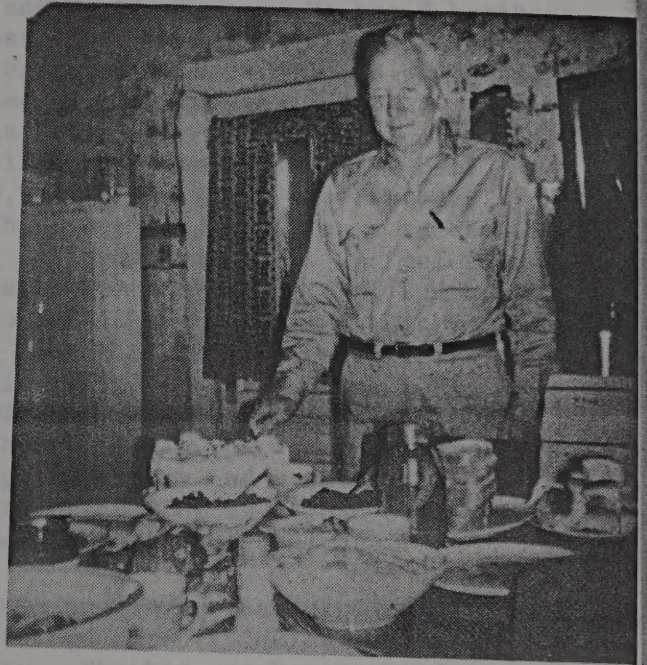


Picture at left  
is Flex (the one at  
right) as a young man

Below left - Flex, Ida  
and Jerry

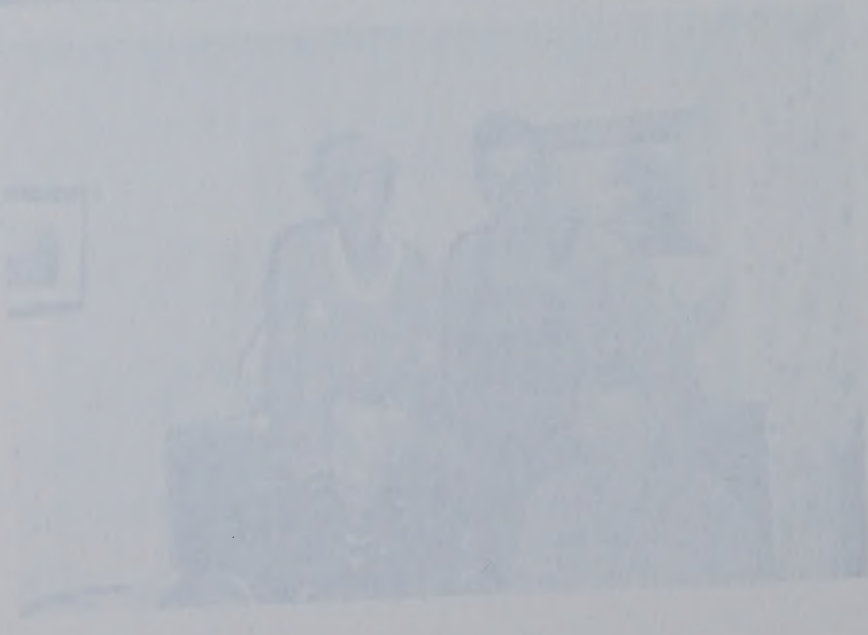
Below right - Flex at  
birthday dinner

Bottom picture - Flex  
with Alger, Ralph and  
Minnie Yaden taken  
1964.





Picture at  
in film (the one  
right) as a young  
Below left - Film  
and Jerry  
Below right - Film  
birthday dinner  
Bottom picture - Film  
with Alice, Robert  
Hilda Young  
1944





Flex and Myrtle had 8 children:

1. Vernon Coy                   b.  
                                  m.  
                                  d.
2. William Roy               b. 28 Feb. 1919 Russell Springs, Ky.  
                              m. 4 Jan. 1947 Owingsville, Bath Co. Ky. to Lola B.  
                              Vice, dau. of E.W. Vice and Mamie L. (Goodpaster) Vice.  
                              She was b. 20 Feb. 1927 in Owingsville, Ky.  
                              They have one ch:.  
                              (1) Dorothy Faye b. 14 Apr. 1948 in Lexington, Ky.  
                              m. 16 Jun. 1967 to Robert Lee King.

The following biographical sketch was sent by William and Lola (Vice) Yaden:

"Roy was born to Flex and Myrtle Yaden. He has 8 brothers and one sister. He lost one brother, Lancer, in a car wreck. Roy served 3 years in the U.S. Army in World War II, and during this time saw much of the U.S. and of other countries such as Germany, England, Belgium, Luxembourg, France, Holland and Austria. After his military service ended, he worked first for Kentucky Utilities and then with Sleepy Head House as a salesman for 33 years until his retirement in 1981. As salesman for this company he dealt with antique bedding and as a result visited and worked in such places as Henry Clay's home, Spindletop Farm. Roy was baptized while still a teenager but has kept his religious faith active and now works with the University of Kentucky students at the Christian Fellowship Church for Youth. He is also interested in gardening, carpentry and woodworking, especially antique restoration. He is a coin collector, and also collects knives and antique furniture."

"Lola's parents are Mamie and Wayne Vice of Owingsville, K. They are retired farmers and recently celebrated their 62nd wedding anniversary. She has one brother and one sister. She majored in elementary education at Morehead State University. She enjoys needlework, gardening, cooking and travel. She collects unique and unusual antique glassware."

Roy and Lola have one daughter, Dorothy Faye, who married Robert Lee King. "Dorothy graduated from Fugazzi Business College with a 4 pt. standing in Accounting and now works for Barney Millers as an accountant. Like her parents she is active in the Baptist Church, has taught Sunday School for several years and has also been involved in several Crusades. She enjoys antique restoration and





collects antiques, also Madam Alexander Dolls and precious jewelry. Her husband Robert is the youngest of 4 children, the son of Harold King Sr. a retired minister. He majored in pharmacy at the University of Kentucky and is a pharmaceutical technologist. He is a Mason, and like the rest of the family enjoys antique restoration. He collects guns, knives, coins and stamps. He was made a Kentucky Colonel in 1973 by Senator Wendell Ford, and Notary at Large for the State of Kentucky in 1976 among other awards.

### 3. David Curtis

b. 4 Sep. 1922, Liberty, Casey Co. Ky.

m. Goldie Marie New, the daughter of George W. and Elsie (Moore) New. She was b. 1 Mar. 1929 in Pulaski Co. Ky.

Curt and Marie have made their home in Liberty most of their married life. They have a farm and operate a grocery store. They have 5 children:

(1) Linda Rose b. 6 May, 1946 Liberty, Ky. m. Jerry Fayne. They live in Nicholasville, Ky. They have 2 ch.:

(a) Jerry Christopher Fayne b. 1 May, 1968

(b) Jordon Chase Fayne b. 14 Feb. 1982

(2) Donnie Gene b. 18 Feb. 1949 in Liberty, Ky. m.

Carolyn Hatler. They live in Stanford, Ky. and have 3 ch.:

(a) Daren Curtis b. 24 Oct. 1968

(b) Donnie Gene II b. 7 Oct. 1973

(c) Donya Carol b. 20 Sept. 1979

(3) Diana Carol b. 12 Jul. 1951, m. Henry Rowan Saufley

They live in Stanford, Ky and operate a lumber yard there Builders' Supply, Inc. They have no children.

(4) Elsie Yvonne b. 16 Jan. 1956 Liberty, Ky. Teaches school in Liberty.

(5) Patricia Faye b. 25 Mar. 1959 in Liberty, Ky. m. William Dale Atwood. They live in Liberty.

The following account (shortened by me) was sent by Diana Yaden Saufley.

David Curtis Yaden and Goldie Marie New met at a little cafe in Livingston, Ky. in Rockcastle Co. one winter. He was hauling coal from Livingston to Liberty for a Mr. Haskin. One night they began talking, they discovered they didn't really like what they were doing, did like each other, and eventually married. They lived in Cincinnati for a couple of years and then moved to Dry Ridge in Casey Co. where they remained. They both love the open farm land and the work which it takes to run a farm.





Their first child was born some two years after they were first married, named for Curt's mother, Myrtle Rose and takes the name Linda Rose. She was the apple of her grandfather's eye who called her "little Lindy". The second child, a son, was named for Curt's best friend in the Army, Gene Blanton, & was named Donnie Gene. The next child, a girl was given her name by a good friend of the family, Gladys Gosser, and became Diana Carol. It was five years before the next child came along. Diana says the three older ones were "loved, spoiled & spanked, until mother had no choice but to start another family." This fourth child, a girl, was named for her maternal grandmother, Elsie Yvonne. The last child, also a girl, was Patricia Faye, named for Marie's youngest sister.

Linda Rose is a nurse, and her husband works for General Telephone. Don is a mobile home dealer, realtor and his wife Carolyn has M.S. from Eastern Ky. Univ. Diana received her M.S. from Eastern, taught school at Lincoln Co. High until she married, now works with her husband at their lumber yard. Yvonne received her M.S. in Aug. of 1981 and is teaching school in Casey Co. at Phelps. She is engaged to be married in Nov. 1982 to Roger Campbell. Patricia Faye attended E.K.U. for a short while after high school before she married William Atwood who is in a gate hauling business. They live near Curt and Marie.

#### 4. Flossie Maxine

b. 26 Feb. 1926 Huntsville, Tenn.

m. 6 Jul. 1941 Jamestown, Ky. to Ira Wilson son of Wilford and Virtue (Brockman) Wilson, b. 3 May 1918 in Bon Hill, Ohio.

Children:

(1) Garnett Wilson b. 24 Oct. 1943 d. 15 Jan. 1944.

(2) Harold Wilson b. 3 Oct. 1944, d. 3 Oct. 1944.

(3) Wayne Wilson b. 20 Feb. 1946 Lexington, Ky. m. Lucinda L. Hall 12 Mar. 1966.

(4) Wanda Wilson b. 28 June. 1949, Liberty, Ky. m. Carlos Ray Sharp 28 June, 1965 in Byrdstown, Tenn.

(5) Allene Wilson b. 12 Dec. 1959, Liberty, Ky. m. Bradley Alan Heck, 21 Apr. 1978 in Franklin, Ind.

#### 5. Tyrus Kenneth

b.

m.

d.

Their first child was born some two years after they were first married, named for Curt's mother, Myrtle Rose and later the name Linda Rose. She was the only one of her grandfather's who called her "Little Linda". The second child, a son, was named for Curt's best friend in the Army, Gene Blanton. A was named Bonnie Gene. The next child, a girl was given her name by a good friend of the family, Gladys Gossard, and became Blaine Carol. It was five years before the next child came along. Blaine says the three other were very "loved", and she was named. Until mother had no choice but to start another family. "This fourth child, a girl, was named for her maternal grandmother, Elsie Young. The last child, also a girl, was Patricia Jane, named for Blaine's youngest sister.

Linda Rose is a nurse, and her husband works for General Telephone. Curt is a radio home dealer, vacation and his wife Carolyn has M. S. from Eastern Ky. State. Blaine received her M. S. from Eastern Ky. State and at present is teaching at Eastern Ky. State. Blaine's first husband, now wife with her husband, at their fourth year. Blaine received her M. S. in 1961 and is teaching at Eastern Ky. State. Blaine is engaged to be married to Roy. Blaine is a high school senior and married William Alwood who is in a gas handling business. They live near Curt and Myrtle.

1. Mr. Feb. 1935 Knoxville, Tenn.  
 2. Mr. Feb. 1941 Tennessee, Ky. to the Wilsons and at  
 Wilson and Virginia (Barnett) Wilson, b. 3 May 1915 in  
 Bon Hill, Ohio.  
 Children:  
 (1) Ernest Wilson b. 23 Oct. 1941 to 11 Jan. 1944  
 (2) Harold Wilson b. 3 Oct. 1944 to 1 Oct. 1946  
 (3) Wayne Wilson b. 10 Nov. 1946 to 10 Jan. 1948  
 (4) Linda Wilson b. 11 Nov. 1948  
 (5) Linda Wilson b. 10 Nov. 1948 to 10 Nov. 1948  
 (6) Linda Wilson b. 10 Nov. 1948 to 10 Nov. 1948  
 (7) Linda Wilson b. 10 Nov. 1948 to 10 Nov. 1948  
 (8) Linda Wilson b. 10 Nov. 1948 to 10 Nov. 1948  
 (9) Linda Wilson b. 10 Nov. 1948 to 10 Nov. 1948  
 (10) Linda Wilson b. 10 Nov. 1948 to 10 Nov. 1948

1. Myrtle Rose

2. Myrtle Rose



6. Linville Paul

b. 10 Jun. 1930 Liberty, Casey Co. Ky.  
m. 18 Jul. 1952 Emma Susie Langford, dau. of  
Roy Green and Mable (Fights) Langford. She was b.  
11 Nov. 1934 in Liberty.

Children:

(1) Linville Edward b. 11 Jan. 1954 in Danville, Ky.  
m. 14 Apr. 1973 Grace Ardella Sparks in Franklin, Ind.  
They have 3 ch:  
(a) Christina Marie b. 4 Oct. 1973, d. 4 Oct. 1973.  
(b) Christopher Scott b 15 Dec. 1977 Franklin Ind.  
(c) Jason Edward b. 12 Feb. 1979, Franklin, Ind.  
(2) Dwight Roy b. 20 Oct. 1958, Franklin Ind.  
(3) Dwayne Coy b. 20 Oct. 1958 (twins) m. Barbara Jean  
Baker. 2 ch:  
(a) Paula Sue b. 10 Jan. 1979 Franklin, Ind.  
(b.) Misty Ann b. 17 Mar. 1980 "

7. Glenn Harold

b. 20 Oct. 1932 Liberty, Casey Co. Ky.  
m. 26 Jun. 1955 Essie Delorise Brown, dau. of Earnest  
and Margaret (Harris) Brown. She was b. 26 Mar. 1935  
in Yosemite, Ky.

3 ch:

(1) Glenda Carol b. 3 Apr. 1955 in Franklin, Ind.  
m. Kenneth Gilbert. 2 ch:  
(a) April Gilbert b. 29 Oct. 1973  
(b) Andrea Gilbert b. 7 Aug. 1976  
(2) Brenda Sue b. 26 Mar. 1957 Franklin, Ind., m. Bobby  
Ralph 30 Jun. 1973. They have 2 ch:  
(a) Bobby b. 12 Aug. 1977  
(b) Rachel b. 17 Feb. 1977  
(3) Sherry Ann b. 26 Jan. 1960 Franklin, Ind. m. Robert  
Mathews 5 Aug. 1978.

8. Lancer Carol

b. 5 Jun. 1934  
d. 27 Apr. 1953 in an auto accident. He was bur. at  
Poplar Springs Cemetery in Casey Co.

Information on this family has been provided by: William Roy Yaden, Diana  
(Yaden) Saufley, Wanda (Wilson) Sharp, Paul and Emma Yaden, Flex & Ida Yaden  
in 1964, Sherry (Yaden) Mathews and Essie (Brown) Yaden.

# 8. Linnell Paul

b. 10 Jan. 1938 Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
 m. 18 Jul. 1955 Emma Marie Linnell, dau. of  
 Ray Green and Marie (Tighe) Linnell. She was b.  
 11 Nov. 1936 in Liberty.  
 Children:  
 (1) Linnell Edward b. 11 Jan. 1956 in Nashville, Ky.  
 m. 14 Apr. 1973 Grace Arlene Sparks in Franklin, Ind.  
 They have 3 chn:  
 (a) Christina Marie b. 4 Oct. 1973, d. 4 Oct. 1973.  
 (b) Christopher Scott b. 12 Dec. 1973 Franklin Ind.  
 (c) James Edward b. 12 Feb. 1975, Franklin Ind.  
 (2) Dwight Roy b. 10 Oct. 1938, Franklin Ind.  
 (3) Wayne Coy b. 10 Oct. 1938 (twins) m. Barbara Jean  
 Baker, 2 chn:  
 (a) Paula Ann b. 10 Jan. 1975 Franklin Ind.  
 (b) Mary Ann b. 17 Mar. 1980

# 9. Olson Harold

b. 20 Oct. 1911 Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
 m. 25 Jan. 1932 Fernie Bernice Olson, dau. of Ernest  
 and Margaret (Halling) Olson. She was b. 26 Mar. 1912  
 in Yorkshire, Ky.  
 Children:  
 (1) Glenna Carol b. 7 Apr. 1933 in Franklin, Ind.  
 m. Kenneth Clifford, 2 chn:  
 (a) April Clifford b. 29 Dec. 1971  
 (b) Andrew Clifford b. 7 Aug. 1978  
 (2) Brenda Sue b. 28 May. 1937 Franklin, Ind., m. Bobby  
 Ralph 30 Jan. 1971. They have 2 chn:  
 (a) Bobby b. 12 Aug. 1973  
 (b) Rachel b. 15 Feb. 1977  
 (3) Sherry Ann b. 25 Jan. 1940 Franklin, Ind., m. Robert  
 Haskins 5 Aug. 1975

# 10. Linnell Carol

b. 5 Jan. 1946  
 d. 27 Apr. 1953 in an auto accident. No son yet. m.  
 Robert Arthur Gossard in Casey Co.

Information on this family has been provided by: William Roy Linnell, Emma  
 (Linnell) Seelitz, Wanda (Linnell) Sharp, Paul and Emma Linnell, Tim & Ida Linnell  
 in 1966, Sherry (Linnell) Haskins and Scott (Linnell) Linnell





William Roy and Lola  
Yaden



Dorothy Faye and Robert King





William Roy and John  
Tabor



William Roy and Robert King





David Curtis Yaden Family (l-r) Don, Yvonne, Patty, Diana, Linda Rose. (Seated) Marie and Curt Yaden



Small text on the right margin, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is oriented vertically and appears to contain a list or index of items, possibly names and dates, though it is too faint to transcribe accurately.





Yvonne & Patricia



Curt Yaden with daughter Patricia



The "Home Place" showing the farm at center right, and the store near the road at the left center.





Carl Yabon with daughter Patricia



Yvonne & Patricia

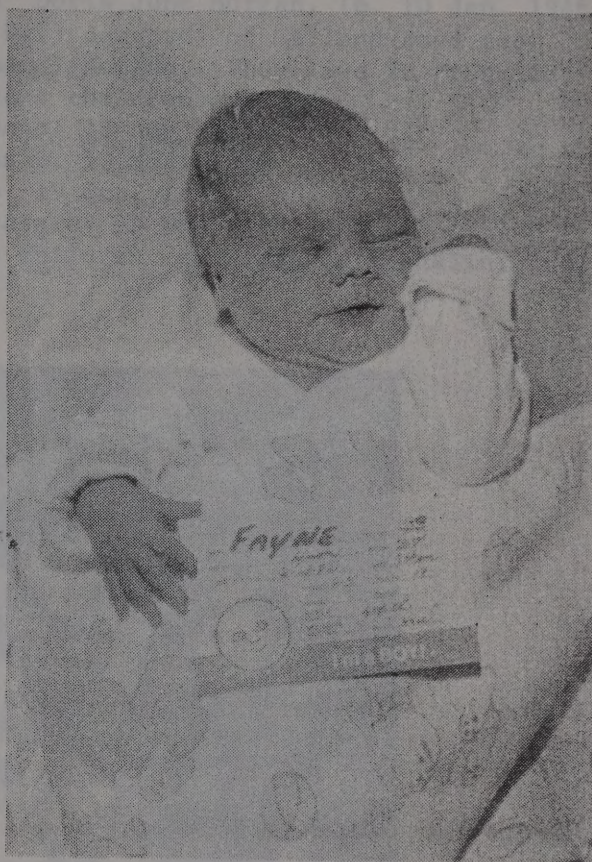


The "Horse Place" showing the farm at center right, and the house  
near the road at the left center.





Donya Carol



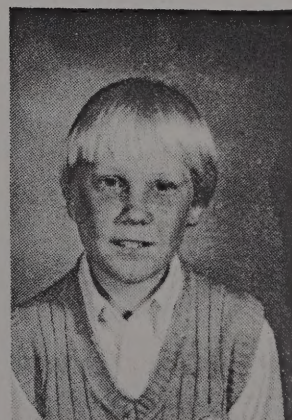
Jordon Chase Fayne



Donnie Gene II



Daren Curtis



Chris Fayne





James H. Hays



George C. Davis



Charles H. Davis



Barrett Davis



Samuel Davis



Flex and Ida (Martin) Yaden had one child:

1. Jerry Phillip

b. 7 Feb. 1946 Liberty, Casey Co. Ky.

m. 11 Jul. 1964 Doris June Morgan. (b. 10 Jan. 1948 in Louisville, Ky.) daughter of Garland Boyd and Mary Evelyn (Board) Morgan. They live in Franklin, Indiana and have 4 children:

(1) Phillip Wade b. 18 Aug 1965

(2) Rodney Allen b. 10 Mar. 1968

(3) Adam Clay b. 19 Oct. 1971

(4) Benjamin Craig b. 29 Nov. 1977

All four of the children were born in Franklin, Ind.







DAVID ARVIL YADEN

b. 15 Mar. 1905  
m. 25 Sept. 1925  
d. 22 Mar. 1954  
s/o William Matthew and Minnie Lee (Richardson) Yaden

Wife: Mary Ann Honeycutt  
b. 9 Nov. 1905

David Arvil Yaden was the first child born to the union of William Matthew Yaden and Minnie Lee Richardson. He was born in Gilpin, Casey Co. Kentucky, 15 Mar. 1905.

He married 25 Sept. 1925 in Huntsville, Scott Co. Tenn. Mary Ann Honeycutt (b. 9 Nov. 1905 Honeycutt Mt., Scott Co. Tenn.) the daughter of James Michael and Idabelle (Rising) Honeycutt.

They spent several years in Bonny Blue, Virginia, then moved to Detroit, Michigan where Arvil worked as a machinist. They were active in the Baptist Church. Arvil died of leukemia 22 Mar. 1954 in Detroit.

Arvil and Mary Ann had 6 children:

1. James William                      b. 3 Aug. 1926 Honeycutt Mt. Tenn.  
                                            d. 1 June. 1931 Bonny Blue, Va.
2. Bennie Ethered                    b. 10 Jul. 1928 Bonny Blue, Va.  
                                            d. 12 June. 1931        "        "        "
3. Infant unnamed                   b. 14 Mar. 1931, d. 14 Mar. 1931. at Bonny Blue, Va.
4. Charles Edward                   b. 25 Sep. 1932 Bonny Blue, Lee Co. Va.  
                                            m. 18 Feb. 1956 Detroit, Wayne Co. Mich to Virginia  
                                            Vitalie
5. David Arvil Jr.                    b. 30 Mar. 1934 Bonny Blue, Lee Co. Va.  
                                            m. 3 Oct. 1953 Chicago, Ill. to Betty Morley.
6. Donnie Ray                        b. 11 Nov. 1935 Bonny Blue, Lee Co. Va.  
                                            m. 21 Nov. 1955 River Rouge, Wayne Co. Michigan to  
                                            Joy Boland. He married (2) Shirley Foley, dau. of  
                                            William A. Foley and \_\_\_\_\_ Engle. on Nov. 16, 1979.  
                                            Don & Joy had 2 sons:  
                                            (1) Marc V. b. 21 Sep. 1956 in Augsburg, Germany  
                                            (2) Keith B. b. 24 Feb. 1958 Grosse Pointe, Michigan.  
                                            Don and his wife Shirley live in Detroit, Michigan  
                                            where he is a fire fighter.

b. 12 Mar. 1901  
m. 12 Sept. 1925  
d. 12 Mar. 1974

m. William Nathan and Minnie Lee (Wichardson) Yaden

Wife: Mary Ann Hovavut  
b. 9 Nov. 1902

David Arvil Yaden was the first child born to the union of William Nathan Yaden and Minnie Lee (Wichardson). He was born to Elgin, Casey Co. Kentucky. 12 Mar. 1901.

He married 12 Sept. 1925 to Elizabeth, Scout Co. Tenn. Mary Ann Hovavut (b. 9 Nov. 1902 Hovavut Co., Scout Co. Tenn.) the daughter of James Michael and Elizabeth (Kilgus) Hovavut.

They spent several years in Henry Mine, Virginia, then moved to Detroit, Michigan where Arvil worked as a machinist. They were active in the Baptist Church. Arvil died of leukemia 12 Mar. 1974 in Detroit.

Arvil and Mary Ann had 6 children:

1. James William b. 1 Aug. 1916 Hovavut Co. Tenn.  
d. 1 June 1971 Henry Mine, Va.

2. Bernice Elizabeth b. 10 Jul. 1920 Henry Mine, Va.  
d. 12 June 1971 " " "

3. Infant deceased b. 10 Mar. 1921, m. 12 Mar. 1971, at Henry Mine, Va.

4. Charles Elwood b. 12 Sep. 1921 Henry Mine, Va. Co. Va.  
m. 18 Feb. 1956 Detroit, Wayne Co. Mich. to Virginia Viscala

5. David Arvil Jr. b. 20 Mar. 1925 Henry Mine, Va. Co. Va.  
m. 3 Oct. 1953 Chicago, Ill. to Betty Hovavut.

6. Bernice Day b. 12 Nov. 1925 Henry Mine, Va. Co. Va.

m. 12 Nov. 1953 Great Range, Wayne Co. Michigan to  
Ray Hovavut. He married (2) Bernice Taylor, dau. of  
William A. Taylor and \_\_\_\_\_ English, on Nov. 10, 1971  
has 2 boys and 2 sons:  
(1) Marc E. b. 12 Sep. 1955 in Rochester, Ontario  
(2) Keith E. b. 24 Feb. 1958 Great Range, Michigan  
has and his wife Shirley live in Detroit, Michigan  
works as a fire fighter.





Arvil Yaden age 35



Arvil & Mary Yaden with sons  
James & Bennie



Arvil with his mother Minnie  
Yaden and sons (l-r)  
Charles, Don, David



Arvil & Mary Yaden





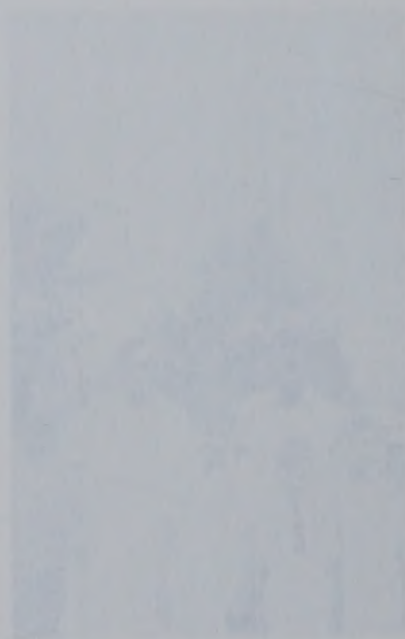
Arvid & Mary Yaden with sons  
Landon & Charles



Arvid Yaden age 22



Arvid & Helen Yaden



Arvid with his mother Hilda  
Yaden and sons (l-r)  
Charles, Don, David





Dave, Charles & Don Yaden



Dave Yaden



Donnie Ray & Joy with sons  
Marc and Keith



Don & Shirley Yaden





John Taylor



David, Christine & John Taylor



John & Christine Taylor



Donna Day & John with sons  
Hart and David



ELMER PRESTON YADEN

b. 31 May, 1907  
m. 15 Aug. 1930  
s/o William Matthew and Minnie Lee (Richardson) Yaden

Wife: Inez Clara Belle Silcox  
b. 9 Apr. 1913  
d. 28 Nov. 1974

Elmer Preston was the second child born to the union of William Matthew Yaden and his third wife, Minnie. He was born 31 May, 1907 in Elmwood, Ohio. He started school in 1912 at the age of 5, skipped to the 4th grade the following year because his 1/2 sister Flossie had helped him learn the necessary material then being taught in the first three grades. He started school in Eubanks, Ky. but then the family moved to Carthage, Ohio where he went to school until the age of 10. They lived there about a year. In spite of his early start, he never finished the 8th grade.

He married 15 Aug. 1930 Inez Clara Belle Silcox, known as Ina, the daughter of James Mountaville and Sarah Jane (Lay) Silcox who was born in Pioneer, Tenn. 9 April, 1913.

Elmer worked as a sawyer while living in Tennessee, then after the family moved to Colorado in 1943 and after a short time spent in the U.S. Army, he began working for the Missouri Pacific Railroad in Pueblo, Colo. where he worked as a fireman until his retirement in 1972.

The move to Colorado was made at the doctor's suggestion because of Ina's health. She had suffered from asthma since childhood and it was thought that the dryer Colorado air would be of help. They moved for a second time, for the same reason, to Arizona, settling first in Sunnyslope, then in Apache Junction, Arizona. They continued to spend periods of varying lengths in Pueblo where Elmer's job was, but Arizona became "home." After his retirement Elmer and Ina traveled for awhile and discovered a spot in the Ozarks in Theodosia, Mo. where they decided to build a home. They lived there until Ina's death in 1974. Since then, Elmer has made his home with his youngest daughter, Barbara (Yaden) Ladner, in Pueblo, Colo.

During her lifetime, Ina enjoyed such hobbies as needlework, crocheting, tatting and embroidery. She enjoyed canning, and each fall found her preserving bushels of food for the coming winter. If Elmer can be said to have a hobby, it must be solitaire, as he spends hours and has worn out hundreds of decks of cards playing this game.

b. 11 May, 1901

d. 17 Aug. 1959

aka William Hastings and William Lee (Hastings) Yates

Wife: Inez Clara Belle Sisson

b. 7 Apr. 1913

d. 18 Nov. 1976

Elmer Freeston was the second child born to the union of William Hastings Yates and his third wife, Minnie. He was born 11 May, 1901 in Elmwood, Ohio. He started school in 1912 at the age of 11, dropped to the 4th grade the following year because his 11th birthday fell on the day he was to start school. He then being taught in the 4th grade. He started school in Elmwood, Ohio but then the family moved to Carthage, Ohio where he went to school until the age of 10. They lived there about a year. In spite of his early start, he never finished the 4th grade.

He married 11 Aug. 1918 Inez Clara Belle Sisson, known as Inez, the daughter of James H. Sisson and Sarah Jane (Lay) Sisson who was born in Elmwood, Ohio. 9 April, 1911.

Elmer worked as a Sawyer while living in Tennessee, then after the family moved to Colorado in 1922 and after a short time spent in the U.S. Army, he began working for the Missouri Pacific Railroad in Pueblo, Colo. where he worked as a fireman until his retirement in 1937.

The move to Colorado was made at the doctor's suggestion because of Inez's health. She had suffered from asthma since childhood and it was thought that the drier Colorado air would be of help. They moved for a second time, for the same reason, to Arizona, settling first in Sunnyside, then in Apache Junction, Arizona. They continued to spend periods of various lengths in Pueblo where Elmer's job was, but Arizona became "home." After his retirement Elmer and Inez traveled for awhile and discovered a spot in the desert in Thatcher, Ariz. where they decided to build a home. They lived there until Inez's death in 1976. Since then, Elmer has made his home with his youngest daughter, Barbara (Yates) Sisson, in Pueblo, Colo.

During her lifetime, Inez was a well known and much loved person, enjoying fishing and embroidery. She enjoyed canning, and each fall found her preserving bushels of food for the winter season. Elmer can be said to have a hobby, it must be golfing, as he spends hours and has won numerous golf championships playing this game.





Elmer Preston and Ina (Silcox) Yaden







Elmer Preston and Ina (Silcox) Yaden had 7 children:

1. Elmer Preston Jr.      b. 3 Aug. 1931 Pioneer, Tenn.  
m. 2 Apr. 1951 Pueblo, Colo. to Dorothy Mae Province  
(b. 6 May, 1934) daughter of Howard A. and Vivian  
(Munden) Province. Elmer received his B.A. and M.A.  
degrees from the University of Northern Colorado and  
is presently Superintendent of Schools at Kiowa, Co.  
Dorothy received her B.A. and M.A. degrees from  
the University of No. Colorado also and is a teacher  
and librarian. Her hobby of genealogy has led to the  
writing of this book. Elmer and Dorothy have two  
children:  
(1) Jerald Grant b. 8 May, 1952 in Pueblo, Co.  
m. 25 Oct. 1981 in Pasadena, Ca. to Lynn Burgmann  
daughter of Lyle and Catherine (Williamson) Burgmann  
of Ohio. Both Jerry and Lynn are attending Cleveland  
Chiropractic College in Los Angeles and presently  
have their home in Pasadena.  
(2) Richard Alan b. 22 Oct. 1953 in Alhambra, Ca.  
m. 18 May, 1972 to Linda J. Trumble, daughter of  
Herbert and Florence Trumble of La Junta, Co. Richard  
and Linda were divorced in 1982. There were no children.  
Richard presently lives in Elbert, Co. and is a plumber.
2. James William      b. 30 Dec. 1933 Pioneer, Tenn.  
m. 11 Nov. 1961 Pueblo, Co. to Janet Sue Fabian  
(b. 1 Sept. 1937 in Eldorado, Kans.) daughter of  
Kenneth C. and Thelma (Roach) Fabian. Bill and Janet  
met in Pueblo while Janet was serving her internship  
as a dietitian at the Colorado State Hospital. Bill  
is a vocational counselor with the Department of  
Vocational Rehabilitation; Janet continues to work at  
the Colorado State Hospital as a dietitian. They have  
3 children:  
(1) Edward Preston b. 14 Aug. 1962 in Pueblo.  
(2) John Michael b. 23 June, 1963, in Pueblo.  
(3) Steven Thomas b. 8 Nov. 1965 in Pueblo.
3. Shirley May      b. 4 Nov. 1935 Pioneer Tenn.  
m. 2 May, 1958 Pueblo, Colo. to James Donald Mathews  
(b. 6 Dec. 1935 in Pueblo) son of James Willard and  
Lora (Pearce) Mathews. Don works at the Colorado Fuel  
and Iron Corp.; Shirley works at Colorado State Hospital.  
They have 3 children:  
(1) Donald Scott Mathews b. 23 Mar. 1959 in Pueblo.  
(2) Kathy Diane b. 14 Mar. 1960 in Pueblo.  
(3) Rebecca Joy b. 14 Aug. 1964 in Pueblo.





4. Hoyle Grant  
b. 3 Mar. 1937 Caryville, Tenn.  
d. 9 Oct. 1937, buried at Rockhouse, Pioneer, Tenn.
5. Jacob Matthew  
b. 18 Sept. 1939 Liberty, Casey Co. Ky.  
m. 18 Nov. 1959 Wilmington, Calif. Roseann Gohman daughter of Clarence and Alvina (Griep) Cohman. Jake made the U.S. Navy his career and after retirement has made his home in Bremerton, Washington with his family. Jake and Roseann have 3 children:  
(1) Deborah Annette b. 19 Dec. 1960 San Diego, Ca. m. 22 Aug. 1981 Bremerton, Wa. Bruce Tipton Sharp.  
(2) Jacob Matthew Jr. (Buddy) b. 19 Sept. 1964 Glendale, Ariz. Buddy is in the U.S. Army.  
(3) Jean Marie b. 9 Mar. 1967, Glendale, Arizona.
6. Wayne Kelly  
b. 21 May, 1941 Sunbright, Tenn.  
m. (1) 1 July 1961 Norfolk, Va. Patricia Wood, dau. of Donald E. and Helen (Stewart) Wood. They were divorced in 1966.  
He m. (2) Martha Connelly, dau. of Brady and Sarah (Stout) Connelly (b. Pueblo 8 Mar. 1948). Wayne and Pat had 3 children:  
(1) Wayne Kelly Jr. b. 5 May, 1962 Portsmouth, Va. He is living in Tacoma, Wa. attending college and working at McDonalds.  
(2) William Proctor b. 27 June, 1963 Groton, Conn. Bill is in the U.S. Army, presently in Germany.  
(3) Barbara Joyce (Bobbi Jo) b. 25 Jan. 1965 Groton, Conn. is senior in high school.  
Wayne and Martha have 1 ch:  
(1) Caroline Ann b. 1 Dec. 1970, Wichita, Kansas. She is in 6th grade this year, loves sports.
7. Barbara Agnes  
b. 20 June, 1944, Pueblo. Co.  
m. 14 Sept. 1963 Pueblo, Co. Thomas Philip Ladner son of Anthony Herbert and Marcella (Pack) Ladner. (b. 20 Aug. 1942 in Pittsburg, Pa.) Thom served in the U.S. Army, attended college in Colorado, and is now a recreational therapist at the Colorado State Hospital. Barbara received her M.A.

4. Wayne Evans

5. James Harrison

6. Wayne Kelly

7. Barbara Anne

4. 2 Mar. 1937, Catheyville, Tenn.  
4. 2 Oct. 1937, buried at Northwood, Elmwood, Tenn.  
5. 15 Dec. 1938, Liberty, Casey Co. Ia.  
6. 15 Mar. 1939, Winchester, Calif. (Hessman-Gibson)  
daughter of Clarence and Vivian (Wright) Gibson.  
Lela made the U.S. Navy his career and after retirement  
has made his home in Birmingham, Washington with his  
family. Lela and Kossow have 3 children.  
(1) Deborah Annette b. 18 Dec. 1960 San Diego, Ca.  
6. 22 Aug. 1961, Westwood, Wa. Bruce Tyson Sharp.  
(2) Jason Harrison Jr. (Juddy) b. 17 Sept. 1962  
Glenfield, Ark. Juddy is in the U.S. Army.  
(3) Jean Marie b. 2 Mar. 1967, Glenfield, Arkansas.  
6. 21 May, 1967, Memphis, Tenn.  
6. (1) 1 July 1967, Norfolk, Va. Patricia West, dau. of  
Donald E. and Helen (Gonzalez) West. They were married  
in 1965.  
He is (2) Marine Counselor, dau. of Brady and Sarah  
(Gonzalez) Connolly b. 1967, 1967, Wayne and  
Pat had 3 children:  
(1) Wayne Kelly Jr. b. 3 May, 1967 Portsmouth, Va.  
He is living in Tacoma, Wa. attending college and working  
as a technician.  
(2) William Francis b. 21 June, 1967, Boston, Conn.  
Bill is in the U.S. Army, presently in Germany.  
(3) Barbara Joyce (Judy) b. 15 Jan. 1967, Boston,  
Conn. is working in high school.  
Wayne and Harrison have 1 son:  
(1) Caroline Ann b. 1 Dec. 1970, Wichita, Kansas.  
She is in 6th grade this year, loves sports.  
6. 10 June, 1971, Wichita, Ca.  
6. 10 Sept. 1971, Wichita, Ca. Thomas Patrick (Tom)  
son of Anthony Herbert and Patricia (Pat) Harrison.  
(b. 10 Aug. 1971 in Pittsburgh, Pa.) Tom served in  
the U.S. Army, attended college in Colorado, and is  
now a professional therapist at the Colorado State  
Hospital. Barbara received her B.A.





Elmer Yaden Jr., Jerry, Rick, Dorothy - 1972



Elmer & Dorothy 1981



Elmer & Dorothy, Jerry, Rick & Linda 1981





Elmer Faden Jr., Jerry Nick, Dorothy - 1971



Elmer & Dorothy, Jerry, Nick & Linda 1971



Elmer & Dorothy 1967





Elmer and Ina - 1960



The family - 1944



1961 (l-r) Wayne, Jake, Shirley, Barbara, Bill, Elmer Jr.  
Elmer Sr. Ina





The family - 1914



Elmer and Joe - 1920



1921 (l-r) Wayne, John, Shirley, Lawrence, Bill, Elmer Jr.  
Elmer Sr. and Joe





Ina Yaden with children 1945. (l-r) Elmer Jr. James Um., Ina, Shirley, Jacob N. (in front) Wayne, Barbara









The Elmer Yaden family in 1982 (l-r) Bill, Elmer Jr (in back), Shirley, Elmer Sr. Barbara, Wayne (in back) and Jake.

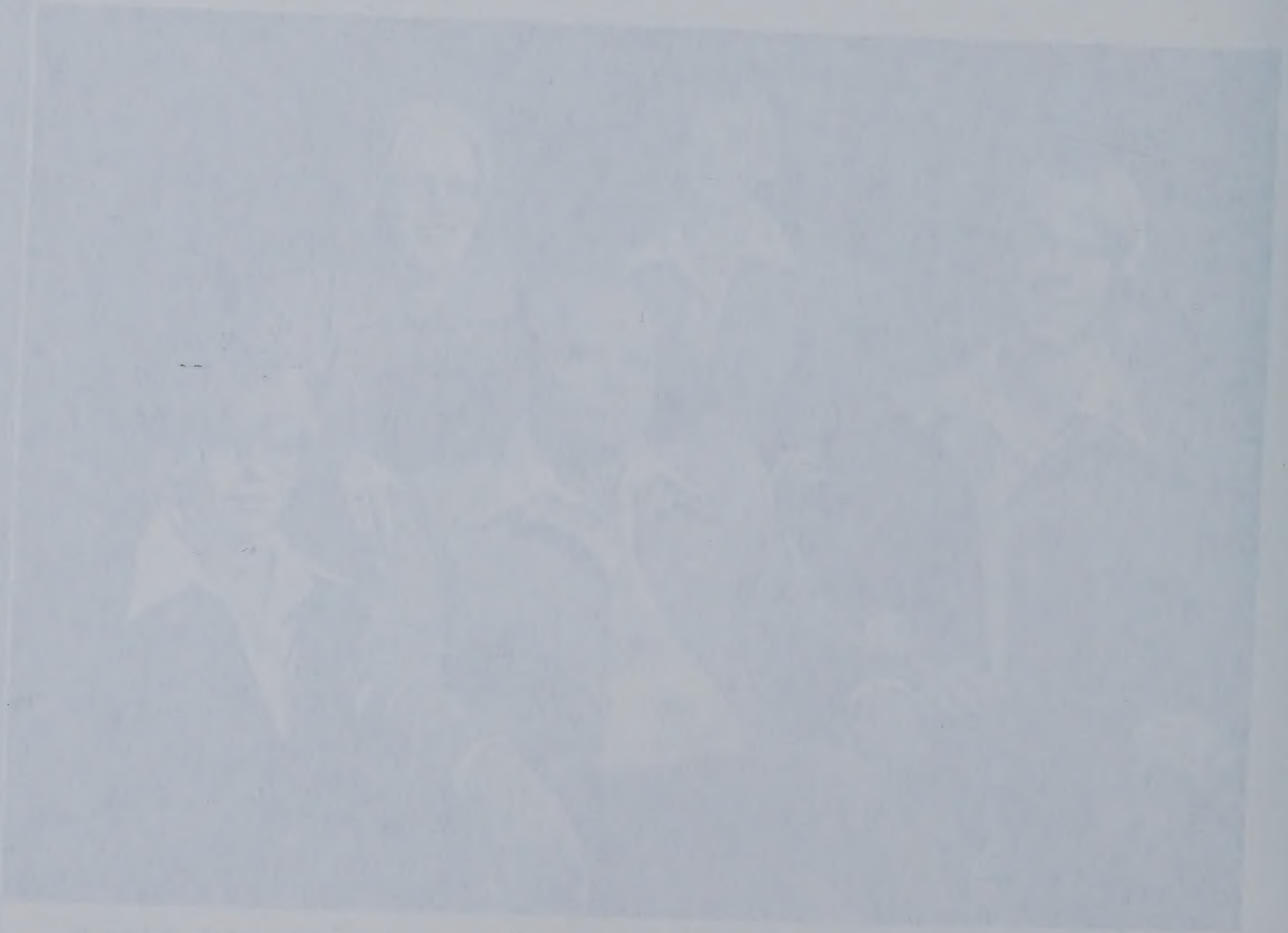


James W. Yaden family 91-r) Edward, Steven, Janet, John with James W. (Bill) seated in center





The Jones family in 1901 (l-r) John, Alice, Mary, and William. (This photo is from the collection of the National Archives and Records Administration.)



Jones family in 1901 (l-r) John, Alice, Mary, and William. (This photo is from the collection of the National Archives and Records Administration.)





Rebecca, Scott and  
Diane Mathews

Don and Shirley (Yaden)  
Matthews with children  
Rebecca, Scott, Diane





Rebecca, Scott and  
Diana Williams



Don and Shirley (Seated)  
Patricia with children  
Rebecca, Scott, Diana





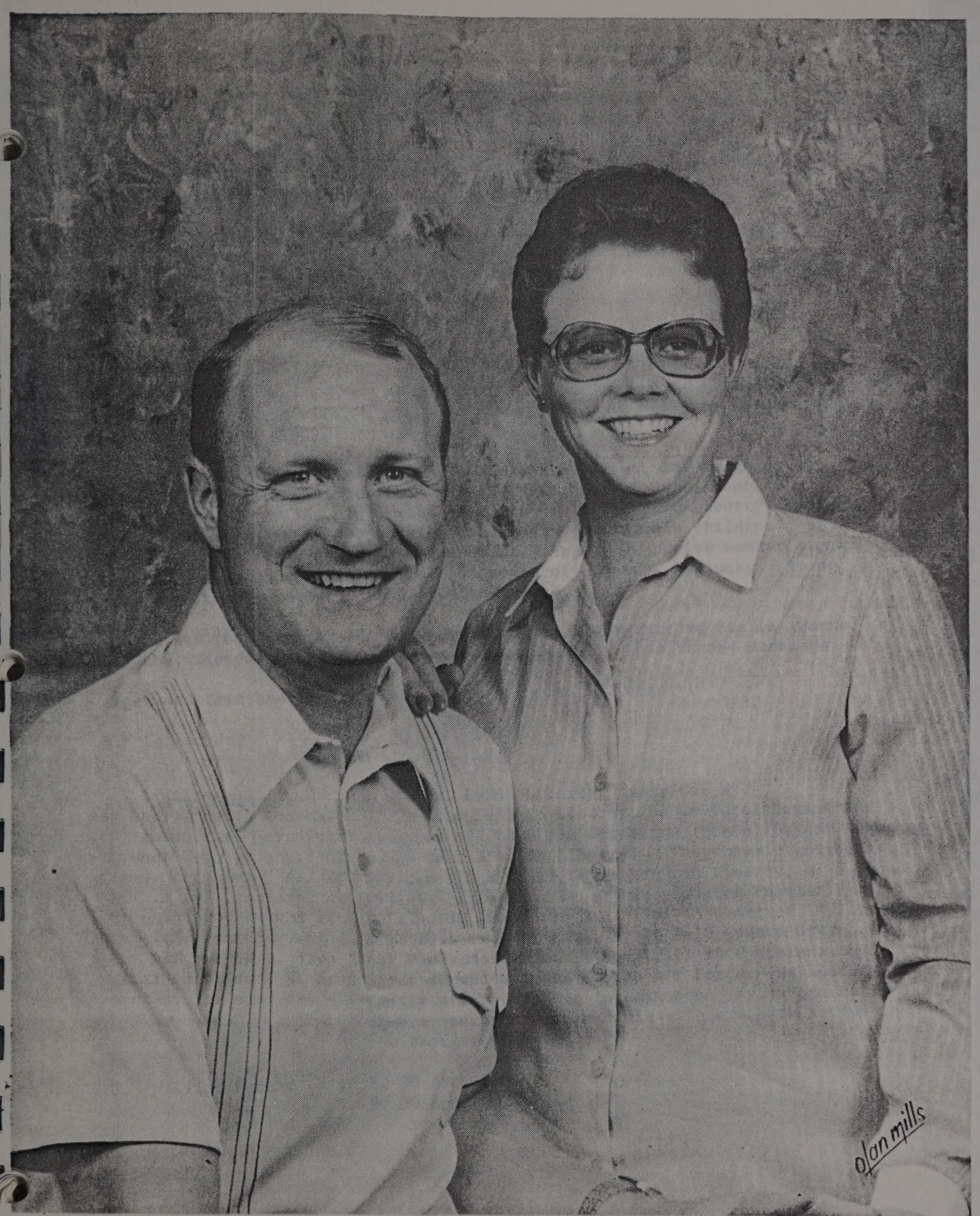


Wayne Yaden Family: (l-r) Kelly, Wayne, Bill, Bobbi Jo (front) Martha and Caroline - 1981









Thom and Barbara (Yaden) Ladner 1981







JAMES ALGER YADEN

b. 7 Jul. 1909  
m. (1) 29 Jan. 1933  
    (2) 18 Oct. 1953  
d. 1972

Wife: (1) Irma Belle Watson

b. 1913  
d. 1952

Wife: (2) Stella (Haste) Roy

b. 1914  
d. 1964

James Alger was the third child born to the union of William Matthew Yaden and his third wife, Minnie Lee Richardson. He was born in Caintown, Kentucky, 7 July, 1909.

On 29 Jan. 1933, Alger married Irma Belle Watson, the daughter of James and Alice (Hamblin) Watson and granddaughter of James Hamblin who raised her. Alger and his family lived on Dry Ridge near Liberty, Kentucky for many years. The home is still occupied by one of his children. He was a tobacco farmer and also a carpenter. He was an active member of the Poplar Springs Church and the Masonic Lodge of Liberty, Kentucky. Among his many other interests, he played the banjo.

After the death of his first wife, Irma, Alger married Stella (Haste) Roy the widow of Oscar Roy. There was no issue by this second marriage.

Alger and Irma had 10 children, 5 of whom died in infancy.

1. Lancer Jay                      b. 13 Oct. 1933  
                                    d. 16 Oct. 1933
2. Larry Melton                    b. 3 Jul. 1936 Liberty, Casey Co. Ky.  
                                    m. 12 Dec. 1959 in Liberty, Wanda Carol Bryant the  
                                    daughter of Jesse and Christine (Moran) Bryant. (She was  
                                    b. 26 Feb. 1942 in Liberty). They have 3 children:  
                                    (1) Carol Sue b. 22 Sept. 1960 in Liberty, m. 5 June,  
                                    1982 in Lexington, Ky to Mike Douglas Peavler.  
                                    (2) Sharon Ann b. 26 Nov. 1961 in Somerset, Ky. m. 15  
                                    Aug. 1981 in Lexington, Ky to Dale Edward Howard.  
                                    (3) Randy Melton b. 24 Apr. 1965 in Cynthiana, Ky.  
                                    Larry served 4 years in the Air Force. He and his  
                                    family presently live in Lexington, Ky. where he is a  
                                    camera operator. He and his wife are both active in  
                                    the Baptist Church.
3. William Hunter                 b. 30 Apr. 1937  
                                    d. 30 Apr. 1937

1. 7 Jan. 1909  
2. 22 Jan. 1913  
3. 19 Oct. 1921  
4. 1912

Wife (1) Irene Belle Watson  
1913  
1912

Wife (2) Stella (Hendrix) Fox  
1914  
1915

James Alger was the third child born to the union of William Watson and his third wife, Minnie Lee Richardson. He was born in Laramie, Kentucky, 7 July, 1909.

On 19 Jan. 1912, Alger married Irene Belle Watson, the daughter of James and Alice (Hendrix) Watson and granddaughter of James Hendrix and his wife. Alger and his family lived on Dry Ridge near Liberty, Kentucky for many years. The home is still occupied by one of his children. He was a tobacco farmer and also a carpenter. He was an active member of the Foster Baptist Church and the Methodist Lodge of Liberty, Kentucky. Among his many other interests, he enjoyed the sports.

After the death of his first wife, Irene, Alger married Stella (Hendrix) Fox the widow of Oscar Fox. There was no issue by this second marriage.

Alger and Irene had 10 children, 5 of whom died in infancy.

1. Lillian Fox  
2. 19 Oct. 1912  
3. 19 Oct. 1912

4. Larry Watson

5. 7 July 1913 Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
6. 12 Dec. 1913 in Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
7. 10 Feb. 1914 in Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
8. 10 Feb. 1914 in Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
9. 10 Feb. 1914 in Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
10. 10 Feb. 1914 in Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
11. 10 Feb. 1914 in Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
12. 10 Feb. 1914 in Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
13. 10 Feb. 1914 in Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
14. 10 Feb. 1914 in Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
15. 10 Feb. 1914 in Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
16. 10 Feb. 1914 in Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
17. 10 Feb. 1914 in Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
18. 10 Feb. 1914 in Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
19. 10 Feb. 1914 in Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.  
20. 10 Feb. 1914 in Liberty, Casey Co., Ky.

3. William Hunter  
4. 10 Apr. 1917  
5. 10 Apr. 1917



4. Travis Alger                      b. 15 Feb. 1939, Casey Co. Ky.  
m. 16 Apr. 1960 Helen Doris Smith (b. 6 Dec. 1940  
in Casey Co.) daughter of William Edgar and Aline  
Louise (Trayler) Smith. Travis served 2 years in  
the U.S. Army, 1st Armored Division, 1st Cavalry, at  
Fort Hood, Texas. He and Doris now live in Liberty,  
Kentucky where Travis is a painter. They have no  
children.
5. Floelt                              b. 24 Jan. 1940  
d. 24 Jan. 1940.
6. Edavid Odell                      b. 30 Apr. 1941  
m. Nancy
7. Danny Gerald                      b. 1 Jun. 1942 Casey Co. Ky.  
m. 13 Jun. 1964 in Casey Co. to Berthela Emerson  
(b. 10 Aug. 1946 in Casey Co.) daughter of Vertrice  
and Odra (Dick) Emerson.  
They have three children:  
(1) Gregory Coyle b 4 Jun 1965, m. 21 Aug. 1982 to  
Kathy Denise Carmon  
(2) Vicki Sue b. 28 Apr. 1968  
(3) Mark Wayne b. 13 Sep. 1969.  
Danny is minister of the Baptist Church in Liberty, Ky.
8. Judieth Ledoris                      b. 23 Oct. 1944 in Casey Co. Ky.  
m. 23 Dec. 1961 Gerald Eugene Davis, son of Arvil and  
Marguerite (Allen) Davis. He was b. 27 Aug. 1943.)  
Judy and Gerald farm the home place on Dry Ridge.  
They have 6 children:  
(1) James Arvil Davis b. 28 Jun. 1963  
(2) Mathew Lee Davis b. 7 Mar. 1967  
(3) Alice Elizabeth Davis b. 2 Mar. 1974, d 2 Mar. 1974.  
(4) Lewis Allen Davis b 8 Mar. 1976  
(5) Chystal Suzzane Davis b. 1 Dec 1978  
(6) Jennifer Louise b. 18 Feb. 1980
9. Hope Joy                              b. 23 June, 1946  
d. 23 June, 1946
10. James Alex                              b. 2 Jul. 1947  
d. 2 Jul. 1947.

4. Travis Alger

b. 15 Feb. 1939, Casey Co., Ky.  
m. 15 Apr. 1960, Helen Doris Smith (b. 4 Dec. 1919  
in Casey Co.) daughter of William Edgar and Alice  
Louise (Tynes) Smith. Travis served 2 years in  
the U.S. Army, last Assigned Station, 1st Cavalry, at  
Fort Hood, Texas. He and Doris now live in Liberty,  
Kentucky where Travis is a policeman. They have no  
children.

5. Wanda

b. 24 Jan. 1940  
d. 24 Jan. 1960

6. Evelyn Odell

b. 30 Apr. 1941  
m. Henry

7. Henry Gayles

b. 1 Jan. 1942 Casey Co., Ky.  
m. 13 Jan. 1964 in Casey Co. to Bernice Emerson  
(b. 10 Aug. 1948 in Casey Co.) daughter of Herbert  
and Doris (Dick) Emerson.  
They have three children:  
(1) Gregory Gayles b. 4 Jan 1965, d. 21 Aug. 1967 to  
Kathy Bernice Carson  
(2) Vicki Sue b. 28 Apr. 1968  
(3) Kay Wayne b. 13 Sep. 1969.  
Henry is minister of the Baptist Church in Liberty, Ky.

8. Fredrick Labadie

b. 23 Oct. 1944 in Casey Co., Ky.  
m. 22 Dec. 1961 Gerald Eugene Davis, son of Arvid and  
Marguerite (Allen) Davis. He was b. 13 Aug. 1943.  
Ludy and Gerald form the home place on Hwy 144.  
They have 4 children:  
(1) James Arvid Davis b. 28 Jan. 1963  
(2) Matthew Lee Davis b. 7 Mar. 1964  
(3) Alice Elizabeth Davis b. 2 Mar. 1974, d. 2 Mar. 1974  
(4) Leslie Allen Davis b. 8 Mar. 1975  
(5) Crystal Suzanne Davis b. 1 Dec 1978  
(6) Jennifer Lucille b. 18 Feb. 1980

9. Hope Joy

b. 21 June, 1946  
d. 21 June, 1946

10. James Allen

b. 2 Jul. 1947  
d. 2 Jul. 1947





Alger & Irma Yaden and family      about 1946



Alger Yaden



The home place on Dry Ridge





Alger & Jean Yaton and family about 1945



The house where my father



Alger Yaton





Larry & Wanda Yaden family  
(1-r)- Carol, Wanda Larry  
(front) Randy and Sherry  
Picture taken 1981

1-r - Judy,  
Danny, Odell,  
Travis, Larry  
Taken 1981

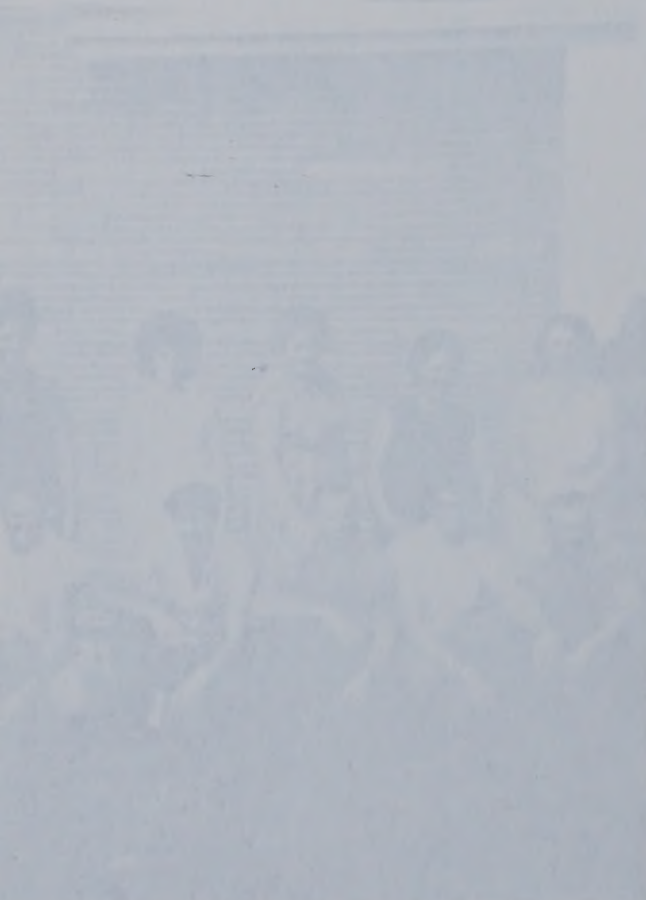
(1-r)back row: Judy, Berthella  
(Tootie), Nancy, Doris, Wanda  
front row: Gerald, Danny, Odell  
Travis, Larry

Picture taken summer of 1971





(1-11) - Group, Wanda  
 (1-12) - Group, Wanda  
 (1-13) - Group, Wanda  
 (1-14) - Group, Wanda



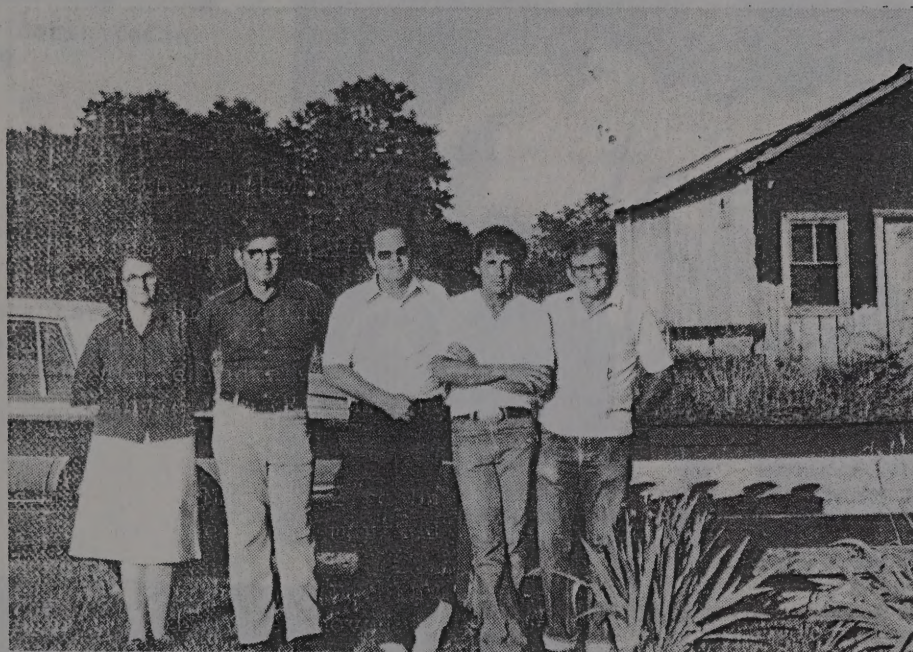
(1-15) - Group, Wanda  
 (1-16) - Group, Wanda  
 (1-17) - Group, Wanda  
 (1-18) - Group, Wanda

Pictures taken August 1911





Alger & Stella  
taken about  
1964



l-r - Judy,  
Danny, Odell,  
Travis, Larry

Taken 1981



l-r - Greg,  
Danny, Tootie,  
Vicky, Mark

Taken June, 1981



Alvin & Stella  
Taken about  
1942



1-2 - 1942  
Denny, David,  
Travis, Larry  
Taken 1941



1-2 - 1942  
Denny, David,  
Travis, Larry  
Taken 1941





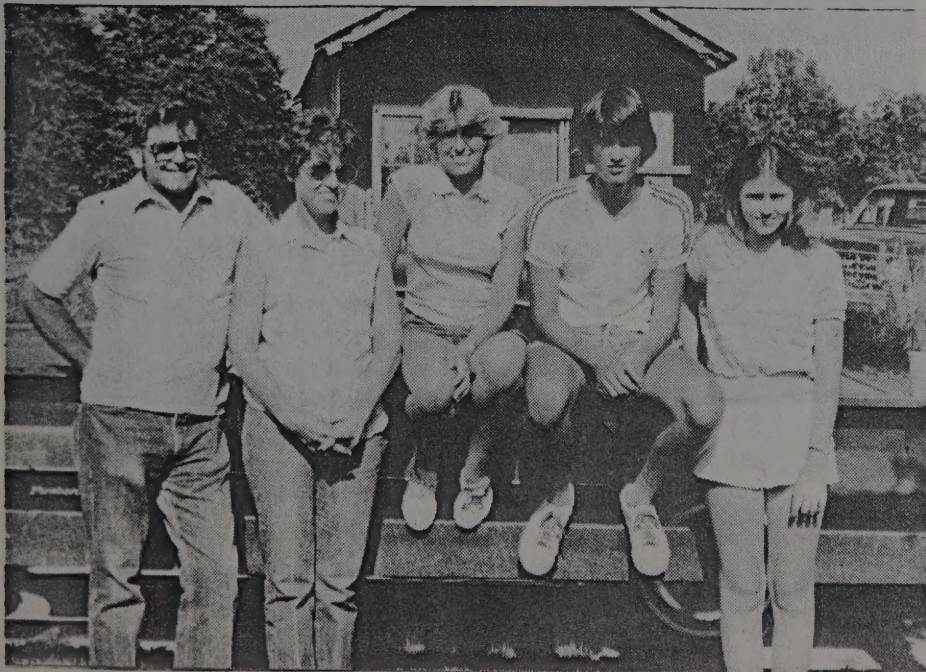


Travis & Doris Yaden  
1979



Danny, Tootie, Gregory, Vicki and Mark

at right: Larry & Wanda  
Yaden, Carol, Randy &  
Sherry. 1981



Odell and Nancy Yaden  
with David & Irma. 1981





Barry, Evelyn, David and Mary



David & Evelyn  
1972

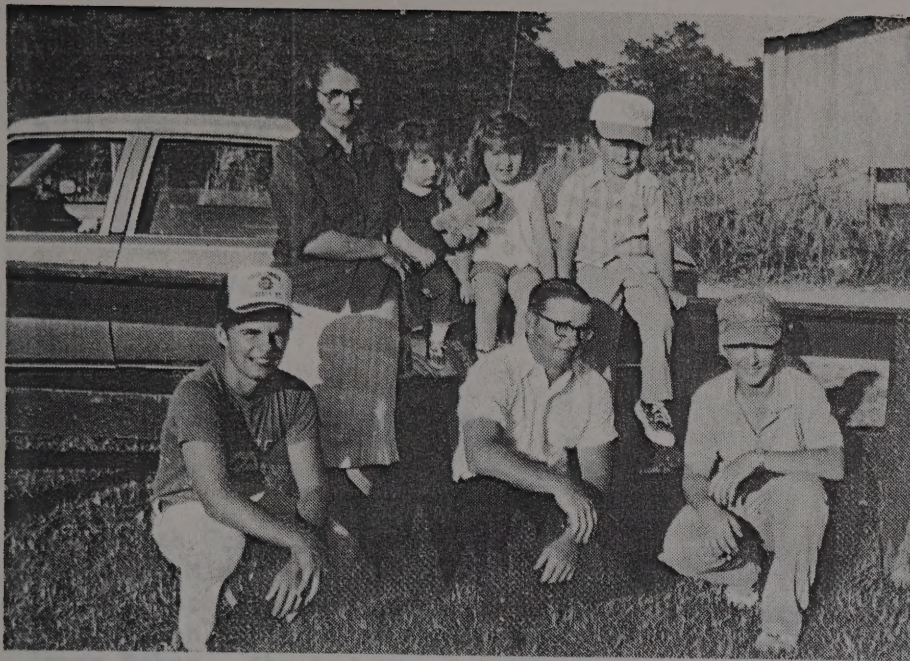


Barry, Evelyn, David & Mary  
1972



Barry, Evelyn, David & Mary  
1972





Judy and Gerald Davis & Family 1981



James Arvil Davis



Lewis, Crystal, Jennifer, Nancy Kaye

Taken about 1981



Mathew Lee Davis





Lady and Gerald Davis & Family 1981



Jane Davis Davis



Lady, Gerald, Jennifer, Henry Kate  
Taken about 1981



Jane Davis Davis



EDITH GRACE YADEN

b. 15 Jun. 1914

m. (1)

(2)

d. 6 Sep. 1979

Husband (1) Vergil Hiter

b.

d.

Husband (2) Allen James Baker

b.

d.

Edith Grace Yaden was the 4th child born to the union of William Matthew Yaden and Minnie Lee Richardson. She was born in Eubanks, Kentucky on 15 June, 1914. Grace was an elementary teacher. She married twice, first to Vergil Hiter which marriage ended in divorce. She married a second time to Allen James Baker. She had one stillborn child by her first marriage, none by the second. Allen had a son James H. Baker, who, although not formally adopted by Grace, was like a son to her and cared for her in the last years of her life.

Grace died 6 Sep. 1979 in Covington, Kentucky where she had made her home for several years. She was buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery near Liberty, Kentucky.



Grace and Vergil Hiter



Grace and Allen Baker

b. 12 Jan. 1914

d. (1)

(2)

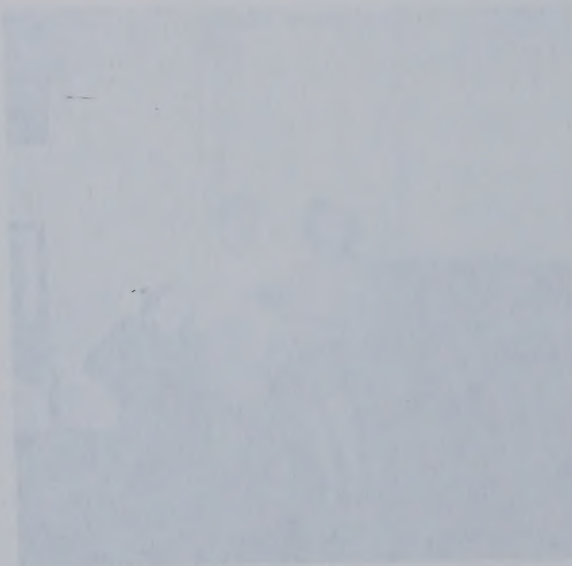
b. 8 Sep. 1979

Edmond (2) Vergil Hiler

Edmond (2) Wilson James Baker

Edith Grace Yates was the 4th child born to the union of William Harrison Yates and Minnie Lee Richardson. She was born in Paducah, Kentucky on 12 Jan. 1914. Grace was an elementary teacher. She married Wilson, Hiler in 1941. After which marriage ended in divorce. She married a second time to Allen James Baker. She had one offspring child by her first marriage, born by the second. Allen had a son James H. Baker, who, although not formally adopted by Grace, was like a son to her and cared for her in the last years of her life.

Grace died 8 Sep. 1979 in Lexington, Kentucky where she had made her home for several years. She was buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery near Liberty, Kentucky.



Grace and Allen Baker



Grace and Vergil Hiler



RALPH WALDON YADEN

b. 19 Apr. 1919  
m. 5 Apr. 1941  
d. 2 Jan. 1969  
s/o William Matthew and Minnie (Richardson) Yaden

Wife: Ruby Lorene Huff  
b. 19 Jun. 1925

Ralph Waldon was the 5th child born to the union of William Matthew Yaden and Minnie Lee Richardson. He was born 19 April, 1919 in Casey Co. Kentucky.

Ralph was a farmer and a carpenter. He had a farm on Dry Ridge near Liberty, Kentucky for many years. The family also operated a small grocery store on the farm. They lived directly across the road from Minnie Yaden during the last part of her life and along with the Alger Yaden family helped and cared for her during her last years. Ralph was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Liberty. He served in the Army during World War II.

Ralph married Ruby Lorene Huff, the daughter of Walter Lee and Lola (Randolph) Huff and granddaughter to James Huff (son of Lucinda Goins Yaden Huff) on April 5, 1941.

Ralph and Ruby had 5 children:

1. Carolyn Jeannette      b. 11 Oct. 1942  
                                 m. 31 Mar. 1962 in Jamestown, Tenn. to Leonard Davis Jr.  
                                 the son of Leonard Sr. and Victoria (Overstreet) Davis.  
                                 They have 2 ch:  
                                 (1) Beverly Denese b. 30 Jun. 1964 d. 30 June. 1964.  
                                 (2) Rebecca Elain Davis b. 11 Aug. 1966.  
                                 Leonard is a teacher in Casey Co. School System.
2. Ralph Gerald              b. 24 Mar. 1944  
                                 m. 27 Feb. 1970 in Bellview, Ky. to Deeta Fay Timmons  
                                 dau. of Roy and Libby Timmons. They have 3 ch:  
                                 (1) Sabrina Fay b. 31 Mar. 1971  
                                 (2) Brandee Lee b. 23 Jan. 1973  
                                 (3) Jacob Gerald b. 14 Jan. 1976
3. Garry Rodney              b. 16 Jun. 1946  
                                 m. 2 May 1970 Alfreda Proffitt, daughter of Samuel  
                                 and Ora Proffitt. They were married in London, Ky.  
                                 They have 3 ch:  
                                 (1) Rodney Lee b. 28 Jul. 1971  
                                 (2) Kimberly Sue b. 12 Dec. 1972  
                                 (3) Timothy Wayn b. 18 May, 1974

4. 19 Apr. 1913  
5. 2 Apr. 1911  
6. 2 Jan. 1909

also William Madison and Maudie (Richards) Taden

Wife: Ruby Louise Holt  
b. 19 Jan. 1915

Ralph Walton was the 7th child born to the union of William Madison Taden and Maudie Lee Richards. He was born 12 April, 1913 in Casey Co., Kentucky.

Ralph was a farmer and a carpenter. He had a farm on Hwy 10 near Liberty, Kentucky for many years. The family also operated a small grocery store on the farm. They lived directly across the road from Maudie's farm during the last part of her life and along with the other Taden family helped and cared for her during her last years. Ralph was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Liberty. He served in the Army during World War II.

Ralph married Ruby Louise Holt, the daughter of Walter Lee and Julia (Lachapelle) Holt and grandchildren to James Holt (son of Lucinda Selma Taden Holt) on April 5, 1941.

Ralph and Ruby had 5 children:

1. Carolyn Jane Taden

b. 11 Oct. 1941

a. 11 Mar. 1941 in Lexington, Tenn. to Leonard Davis Jr. and the late of Leonard Sr. and Victoria (Overstreet) Davis.

They have 2 children:

(1) Elizabeth Taden b. 10 Jan. 1964 d. 10 June 1964.

(2) Rebecca Elise Davis b. 11 Aug. 1964.

Leonard is a teacher in Casey Co. School System.

2. Ralph Taden

b. 24 Mar. 1944

a. 24 Feb. 1944 in Lexington, Ky. to Emma Lee Taden and Mr. and Mrs. Taden. They have 2 children:

(1) Robert Jay b. 11 Mar. 1944

(2) Stephanie Lee b. 11 Jan. 1947

(3) Jacob Taden b. 14 Jan. 1948

3. Betty Taden

b. 18 Jan. 1946

a. 2 May 1946 in Lexington, Kentucky to Emma Lee Taden and Mr. Taden. They have 2 children:

(1) Robert Lee b. 18 Jan. 1947

(2) Kimberly Sue b. 11 Dec. 1947

(3) Timothy Wayne b. 18 May 1948



4. Ronald Eddie

b. 14 Aug. 1947 in Casey Co. Ky.  
m. 24 Dec. 1969 in Hamilton, Ohio Lou Ann Witt,  
daughter of Joseph and Violet (Jones) Witt. They  
were divorced 23 Dec. 1976. He married (2) Janet  
Louise Taggart, dau. of Stewart and Ruth Taggart on 23  
April, 1976 in Hamilton Ohio. They have 2 children:  
(1) John Anthony b 26 Jun. 1972 (adopted)  
(2) Ronald Eddie II. b. 14 Aug. 1979.

5. Phillip Matthew

b. 18 Sept. 1949 Casey Co. Ky.  
m. 20 Dec. 1969 to Pamela Tarter, dau. of Harold  
and Wilma Tarter. They have 2 ch:  
(1) Matthew Phillip b. 8 Dec. 1970  
(2) David Hunt b. 17 Feb. 1973.  
Phillip and Pamela were divorced in 1974. He m. (2)  
Glenda Fay Carlton, dau. of Melvin and Monnett Carlton  
on 17 May, 1975. They have one child:  
(1) Jason Matthew b. 20 May, 1978.

# 4. Ronald Eddie

b. 14 Aug. 1947 in Casey Co. Ky.  
 m. 14 Dec. 1968 in Hamilton, Ohio. Jan Ann Witt.  
 daughter of Joseph and Phyllis (Lemon) Witt. They  
 were divorced 23 Dec. 1975. He married (2) Janet  
 Louise Targert, dau. of Stewart and Ruth Targert on 11  
 April, 1978 in Hamilton Ohio. They have 2 children:  
 (1) John Anthony b. 14 Jan. 1972 (adopted)  
 (2) Ronald Eddie II b. 14 Aug. 1973.

# 5. Phillip Matthew

b. 18 Sept. 1947 Casey Co. Ky.  
 m. 30 Dec. 1967 to Pamela Tarter, dau. of Harold  
 and Wilma Tarter. They have 3 chi:  
 (1) Matthew Phillip b. 6 Dec. 1970  
 (2) David Hunt b. 17 Feb. 1971  
 Phillip and Pamela were divorced in 1976. He m. (2)  
 Claudia Kay Carter, dau. of Kelvin and Margaret Carter  
 on 17 May, 1977. They have one child:  
 (1) James Matthew b. 10 May, 1978.



DOROTHY MARIE YADEN

b. 11 Aug. 1916

m. 9 May 1942

d/o William Matthew and Minnie (Richardson) Yaden

Husband: Dallas Richard Siler

b. 14 Apr. 1916

s/o Thomas Evans Breckinridge Siler and Maude(Douglas)Siler

Dorothy Marie Yaden was the 5th child born to the union of William Matthew and Minnie Lee (Richardson) Yaden. She was born in Casey Co. Ky. 11 Aug. 1916.

She married 9 May, 1942 to Dallas Richard Siler who was born in Jellico, Tenn. They were married in Lexington, Ky. by Rev. T.C. Ecton.

Until her retirement, Dorothy was an elementary school teacher. Dallas also taught school. They moved to Arizona in February of 1953 and have lived there since then, presently living in Coolidge, Ariz. For several years they owned and operated a nursery-greenhouse in addition to teaching school. They have been very active in the Baptist Church. Dorothy is a member of the University Women's Organization and the Eastern Star, belongs to a Homemaker's Club and the County Fair Board, has been sewing leader for 4-H and in 1976 was awarded the Outstanding Teacher of the Year award, which placed her in the Who's Who of Elementary Teachers. Dallas was a County agent before beginning his teaching career, and has been active in Lions, Rotary, the Masonic Lodge as well as the Church.

Dorothy is remembered to have been an accomplished seamstress (by her niece Shirley) and admits to enjoying sewing and gardening. A nephew (Elmer Yaden Jr.) remembers that as a young woman she taught tap-dancing, and taught him how to tap-dance. I can personally attest to the fact that she is an attractive red-head who enjoys life to its fullest. She has never let hard times, illness or job difficulties get her down for long. Like her mother, she has an excellent singing voice and enjoys singing hymns.

Dorothy and Dallas Siler have 3 sons:

1. John Lee Siler      b. 24 Mar. 1945 in San Diego, Ca.  
m. 13 Aug. 1974 Danette Marie Conn, dau. of  
William and Gertrude Conn of Paducah, Ky. (b. 1 July,  
1943, Smithland, Ky.) They have one daughter, Candace.  
John is a teacher of English and drama, and Marie  
is an elementary teacher.
2. Thomas Richard Siler    b. 18 June, 1946 in Cincinnati. Ohio.  
m. Violet Chacon.  
They have 2 children:  
(1) Serene Siler  
(2) Dallas Richard Siler III

b. 11 Aug. 1915

d. 9 May 1992

She was married to William (Richardson) Yates

husband: William Richard Yates

b. 14 Apr. 1918

d. Thomas Evans Richardson Yates and Mother (Richardson) Yates

Douglas Marie Yates was the fifth child born to the union of William  
Richardson and Minnie Lee (Richardson) Yates. She was born in Casey Co., Ky.

11 Aug. 1915.

She married 9 May, 1942 in Dallas Richard Yates who was born in  
Dallas, Texas. They were married in Lexington, Ky. by Rev. T.C. Watson.

Until her retirement, Douglas was an elementary school teacher. Dallas  
also taught school. They moved to Atlanta in February of 1972 and have  
lived there since then, presently living in Conley, Ga. For several  
years they owned and operated a nursery-greenhouse in addition to teaching  
school. They have been very active in the Baptist Church. Douglas is a  
member of the University Women's Organization and the Eastern Star, belongs  
to a Homeowner's Club and the County Fair Board, has been sewing leader for  
4-5 and in 1976 was awarded the Outstanding Teacher of the Year award, which  
placed her in the Who's Who of Elementary Teachers. Dallas was a County agent  
before beginning her teaching career, and has been active in Lions, Rotary,  
the Masonic Lodge as well as the Church.

Douglas is remembered to have been an accomplished seamstress for her  
class (Shirley) and ability to enjoy sewing and quilting. A nephew (Almer  
Yates Jr.) remembers that as a young woman she taught tap-dancing, and taught  
him how to tap-dance. I can personally attest to the fact that she is an  
attractive red-head who enjoys life to the fullest. She has never let hard  
times, illness or job difficulties get her down for long. Like her mother,  
she has an excellent singing voice and enjoys singing hymns.

Douglas and Dallas Yates have 2 sons:

1. John Lee Yates

b. 24 Mar. 1945 in San Diego, Ca.

d. 11 Aug. 1974 Douglas Marie Yates, dau. of

William and Gertrude Conn of Paducah, Ky. (b. 1-5-1915,

1947, Kentucky, Ky.) They have one daughter, Candace.

John is a teacher of English and Drama, and Marie

is an elementary teacher.

2. Thomas Richard Yates b. 18 June, 1946 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

d. Violet Chason.

They have 3 children:

(1) Thomas Yates

(2) Dallas Richard Yates III



Tom is a Captain in the Army Reserve and Violet teaches 2nd grade.

3. Robert Yaden Siler

b. 5 June, 1956 Tucson, Arizona.

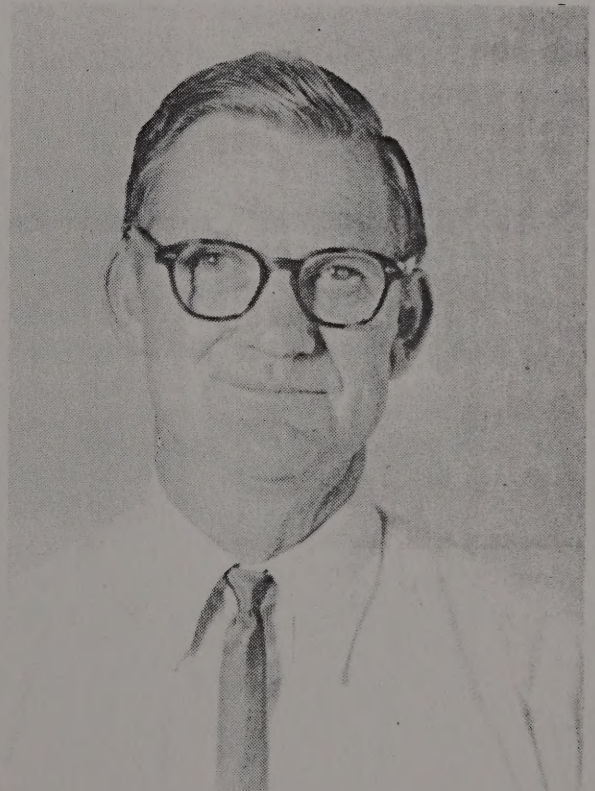
m. Patricia Ann Lovett of Page, Ariz.

Robert is a musician with Johnny Western Stone Mountain Band.

Robert & Patricia  
Siler, 1982



Dorothy 1976



Dallas 1977



This is a portrait of the Army Reserve and Vietnam  
Teacher and Grade.

1. Robert James Allen  
b. 5 June, 1935 Tucson, Arizona.  
a. Patricia Ann (born of 1936, Asia.  
Robert is a musician with Johnny Western Sons Mountain  
Band.



Robert & Patricia  
Allen 1962



Robert 1973



Patricia 1973



The Yaden family stayed in the Tennessee-Kentucky area for the most part, and many of them are still in that area.

The 1850 census indicates how little migrating they were doing:

Alabama - 0  
Arkansas - 0  
Arizona - 0  
Connecticut - 0  
Delaware - 0  
Florida - 0  
Georgia - 0  
Illinois - 0  
Indiana - 0  
Iowa - 0

Kentucky:

Jacob - Laurel Co. 019  
John " 021  
Joseph " 021  
WilliamJ " 021

Louisiana - 0  
Minnesota - 0  
Maryland - 0  
Massachusetts - 0  
Michigan - 0  
Mississippi - 0  
Maine - 0

Missouri:

Silas Yaden - Adair Co. 020  
William " " 019  
William " Schuyler Co. 102

New Hampshire - 0  
New Jersey - 0  
New Mexico - 0  
New York

William Yaden Jefferson Co. 205

North Carolina - 0  
Ohio - 0  
Oregon - 0  
Pennsylvania - 0  
Rhode Island - 0  
So. Carolina - 0

Tennessee:

Benjamin A. Yaden Claiborne 339  
John L " Grainger 115  
Joseph " " 115  
William " " 131  
William P. " Claiborne 298

Texas

William P. Yaden Kaufman Co. 257

Utah - 0  
Vermont - 0  
Virginia - 0  
Wisconsin - 0

The Faden family stayed in the Tennessee-Kentucky area for the most part, and many of them are still in that area.

The 1850 census indicates how little migrating they were doing:

|                    |                  |          |
|--------------------|------------------|----------|
| Alabama - 0        | William F. Faden | Cal. 127 |
| Arkansas - 0       | John - 0         |          |
| Arizona - 0        | Thomas - 0       |          |
| California - 0     | Virginia - 0     |          |
| Colorado - 0       | Wisconsin - 0    |          |
| Connecticut - 0    |                  |          |
| Delaware - 0       |                  |          |
| Florida - 0        |                  |          |
| Georgia - 0        |                  |          |
| Illinois - 0       |                  |          |
| Indiana - 0        |                  |          |
| Iowa - 0           |                  |          |
| Kentucky - 0       |                  |          |
| Laurel Co. 127     |                  |          |
| John - 0           |                  |          |
| Joseph - 0         |                  |          |
| William - 0        |                  |          |
| Louisiana - 0      |                  |          |
| Minnesota - 0      |                  |          |
| Maryland - 0       |                  |          |
| Massachusetts - 0  |                  |          |
| Michigan - 0       |                  |          |
| Mississippi - 0    |                  |          |
| Missouri - 0       |                  |          |
| Montana - 0        |                  |          |
| Nebraska - 0       |                  |          |
| Nevada - 0         |                  |          |
| New Hampshire - 0  |                  |          |
| New Jersey - 0     |                  |          |
| New Mexico - 0     |                  |          |
| New York - 0       |                  |          |
| North Carolina - 0 |                  |          |
| Ohio - 0           |                  |          |
| Oregon - 0         |                  |          |
| Pennsylvania - 0   |                  |          |
| Rhode Island - 0   |                  |          |
| South Carolina - 0 |                  |          |
| Tennessee - 0      |                  |          |
| Texas - 0          |                  |          |
| Vermont - 0        |                  |          |
| Virginia - 0       |                  |          |
| Washington - 0     |                  |          |
| West Virginia - 0  |                  |          |
| Wisconsin - 0      |                  |          |
| Wyoming - 0        |                  |          |



|                  |   |      |   |   |
|------------------|---|------|---|---|
| Dakota Territory | - | 1860 | - | 0 |
| Idaho            | " | 1870 | - | 0 |
| Kansas           | " | 1860 | - | 0 |
| Montana          | " | 1870 | - | 0 |
| Nebraska         | " | 1860 | - | 0 |
| Nebraska         | " | 1870 | - | 0 |
| Washington       | " | 1860 | - | 0 |
| Wyoming          | " | 1870 | - | 0 |

Earlier censuses for those states where Yadens are found in the 1850 census shows the following:

Kentucky 1840:

William - Marion co. 326

Kentucky 1830 - 0

Texas 1840 - 0

Missouri 1840

Thomas Yaden - Pulaski Co. 230

Missouri 1830 - 0

Tennessee 1840:

|                  |   |               |     |
|------------------|---|---------------|-----|
| David Yaden      | - | Grainger Co.  | 137 |
| Joseph           | " | Claiborne Co. | 215 |
| Joseph           | " | Grainger Co.  | 111 |
| William          | " | Claiborne Co. | 209 |
| David Yader      |   | Claiborne     | 209 |
| Jacob Yadin      |   | Grainger      | 138 |
| William P. Yaden |   | Grainger      | 138 |

The William Yaden who is listed in the 1850 New York census for Brownville, Jefferson Co., N.Y. presents an interesting problem. All other Yadens have been directly traceable to Joseph, this one seems not to be a descendant.

|               |        |               |
|---------------|--------|---------------|
| William Yaden | age 40 | white b. Eng. |
| Sarah         | 37     | N.Y.          |
| Lauriette     | 14     | "             |
| Mary A.       | 13     | "             |
| Elizabeth     | 11     | "             |
| Enoch T.      | 9      | "             |
| Marinda       | 6      | "             |
| Martha J.     | 2      | "             |
| a girl        | 1      | "             |

Dakota Territory - 1860 - 0  
 Idaho - 1870 - 0  
 Kansas - 1860 - 0  
 Montana - 1870 - 0  
 Nebraska - 1860 - 0  
 Nebraska - 1870 - 0  
 Washington - 1860 - 0  
 Wyoming - 1870 - 0

Earlier censuses for those states where Yabes are found in the 1870 census shows the following:

Kentucky 1860:  
 William - Norton co. 328

Kentucky 1870 - 0

Texas 1860 - 0

Missouri 1860

Thomas Yabes - Fulton Co. 220

Missouri 1870 - 0

Tennessee 1860:

David Yabes - Grainger Co. 197  
 Joseph " Claiborne Co. 213  
 Joseph " Grainger Co. 111  
 William " Claiborne Co. 209  
 David Yabes Claiborne 208  
 Jacob Yabes Grainger 198  
 William F. Yabes Grainger 178

The William Yabes who is listed in the 1870 New York census for Henryville, Jefferson Co., N.Y. presents an interesting problem. All other Yabes have been directly traceable to Joseph, this one seems not to be a descendant.

| William Yabes | age | white | sex |
|---------------|-----|-------|-----|
| Ernest        | 27  |       | M.  |
| Lauriston     | 14  |       | "   |
| Harry A.      | 13  |       | "   |
| Elizabeth     | 11  |       | "   |
| Joseph T.     | 9   |       | "   |
| Martha        | 6   |       | "   |
| Martha J.     | 3   |       | "   |
| a girl        | 1   |       | "   |



This historiography was prepared individually for the Yaden surname on March 11, 1974 at the request of

Mrs. Roy Yaden

The coat of arms illustrated left was drawn by a heraldic artist based upon information about the Yaden surname and its association with heraldry. In the language of the ancient heralds, the arms are described as follows:

"Quartered: 1st, or; the letter "Y" sa.; 2nd and 3rd, az.; a ship in full sail sa.; 4th, sa.; a pale or. Charged with a small inner shield gu."

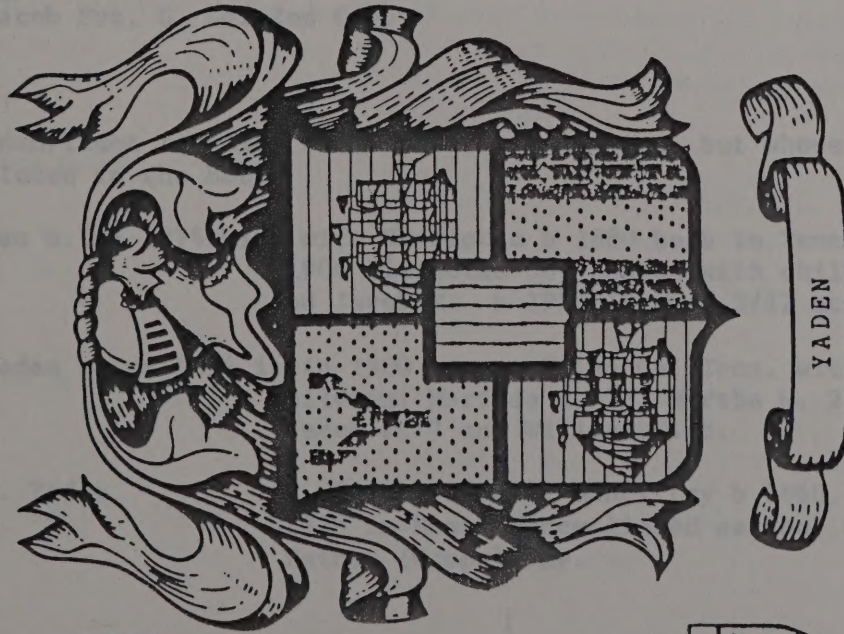
The Yaden arms is translated:

Divided into quarters: 1st quarter, gold background; a black initial "Y", 2nd and 3rd quarters, blue background; a ship, all sails unfurled; 4th quarter, black background; a gold vertical band. A small red inner shield placed over all.

A ship is symbolic of hope and ocean expeditions. Seven vivid colors were chosen for use on shields of armor clad knights to easily identify them at a distance. The heraldic colors gold, silver, purple, blue, green, black, and red, were preserved on colorless drawings by dot and line symbols. The Yaden coat of arms incorporated red. The color red represents fortitude, creative power.

Information available indicates that in 1972 there were less than 92 households in the U. S. with the old and distinguished Yaden name. In comparison, some family names represent over 400,000 households in the United States.

This report does not represent individual lineage of the Yaden family tree and no genealogical representation is intended or implied.





For the purpose of the present, the following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the City of New York.

Committee on the City of New York

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the City of New York.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the City of New York.

Committee on the City of New York

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the City of New York.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the City of New York.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the City of New York.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the City of New York.





The 1830 Grainger Co. Tenn. Census shows the following:

|                   | males      | females    |
|-------------------|------------|------------|
| Yadon, William P. | 21001      | 131011     |
| Yadon, David      | 10001      | 0001       |
| Yadon, Jacob      | 2211001    | 0101001    |
| Yadon, Thomas     | 11001      | 01001      |
| Yadon, Joseph     | 0000000001 | 0000000001 |
| Yadon, David      | 121001     | 102101     |

(under 5, 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60, etc.)  
Joseph above was between 70 and 80 years of age.

The 1860 Tenn. Census index lists:

Yaden, Jacob 27, Anna 30, Pryor L. 6, John 5, David P. 2, George 1, Un.36-436  
Yaden, J.N. 37, Salena 39, J.P. 17, Sarah 15, Vina 13, Phebe 11, Susan E. 9,  
Silena C. 7, Louisa C. 5 Un 36-436  
Yaden, Joseph 61, Phebe 61, Phebe C. 16, Phebe E. Lewis 12, Jackson Brewer 20,  
Enoch Buckner 24, Lowisa 25, William H., 8, James H. 6. Un 31 434  
Yaden, Joseph 26, Mary 26, Mincy A. 4, Catharine 3, Martha 2, James B 1. Un 39, 438  
Yaden, William 42, Mary 38, Nancy C. 15, Lewis C. 13, Margrett L. 11, Rebecca C 5,  
Hester M. 2, Jasper D. 3/12. Un 38-437  
(Un = Union County Tenn.)

Yadens in the Military Service from Tenn. during Civil War: Per: Tennesseans in the Civil War. Civil War Centennial Comm. Nashville, 1964.

Confederate Army

Yaden, T.H. 3 Sgt 37th Inf.  
Yadon, John Pvt F. Co. 1st Cav.  
Yadon, Joseph Pvt. F. Co. 1st Cav.  
Yadon, J.P. Pvt. F. Co. 1st Cav.  
Yadon, Thomas Sgt. C. Co. 37th Inf.

Union Army

Yaden, Jacob Pvt. G. Co. 2nd Cav.

Other Yaden/Yadon families which have been located, but whose lines have not been included in the book:

John Yadan b. ca 1875 with wife Charlotte b 1880 both in Tenn. are found in 1900 Claiborne Co. census with children: Parris b 1899 and Jacob M. b 1900 (He was 3/12 at census).

Joseph Yaden b. ca 1854 is in 1900 census Union Co. Tenn. with wife Mary b ca 1853 Children: Marinda C. 23, Martha M. 22, Nancy J. 17, John N. 9 Jacob P. 7 and William C. 5.

Joseph V. Yadon b. 3 Jan. 1854 m. Nancy Lay b 1860. Joseph d. 27 Feb. 1933 in Mont. Nancy listed as dau. of John Houston and Esther (Capps) Lay.





|                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Thomas Yaden</b>     | is in Schuyler Co. Mo. 1840 census with males 111101 and females 110001. He is living hear George Moulder and Willis and Jacob Capps.                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>William Yaden</b>    | age 2 living with Micajah Wilkinson age 57 and his wife Matilda age 52 b. N.C. in Laurle Co. Ky. 1850 census.                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>William P. Yadon</b> | age 26 b. Tenn wife Harriet age 21 b. Ky. were in Kaufman Co. Tex. 1850 census with ch: Rutha A. age 5, Thomas A. age 2 both b. Mo. and Nancy J. 3/12 b. Tex.                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Thomas Yaden</b>     | b. May 1869 Ky. with wife Dora b. Oct. 1872 is in 1900 Warren Co. Ky. census with ch: Eloda b Dec 1895 Ky., Lucien b Oct. 1896 Ky. and Marva b Jan. 1898 Ky.                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Thomas Yeadan</b>    | b. ca 1862 Tenn. with wife Angeline b. 1867 Tenn. is found 1900 census Grainger Co. with ch: Mary M. 11, John M. 9, David N. 7, James E. 5, Joseph G. 3, Martha M. 3/12 and William R. 13.                                                                                        |
| <b>William Yaden</b>    | b ca 1818 Grainger Co. Tenn. Census with wife Mary and Ch: Mary A. b 1839, Sarah J. 1841, Nancy C. 1845, Lewis C. 1847, Margaret A. 1849, all in Tenn. Mary (the wife) was Mary Lay, sister to John M. Lay who m. Mary Yaden, dau. of William and Sarah (Capps) Lay.              |
| <b>William Yeaden</b>   | b. ca 1868 Tenn with wife Susan A. b Jan 1868 are in 1900 Ky. Soundex. with ch: Mary b Jan 1886, O.(female) b. 1887, Patrick b Jul. 1890, Thomas b Sep. 1893, Joseph b Jan 1895 and James b Jun 1889. James was b. Ky. all others b. Tenn.                                        |
| <b>Richard Yeadon</b>   | The Roster of Soldiers of North Carolina in the American Revolution p. 625 Clarks' State Records Roll of Militia Prisoners on Board Forbay Prison Ship 18 May 1781 lists Richard Yeadon.                                                                                          |
| <b>Joseph Yadon</b>     | b. Nov. 1856 age 44 Ky. is in Russell Co. 1900 census wife. Rebecca b June 1860 age 39, Ky.<br>Ch: James b Feb 1889, Josie b June 1883, Robert b Mch, 1886, Elz T. (son) b June 1888, Nora b Jul 1890, Otho T. (son) b. Oct 1894, Dolly b Sept. 1896, Ellorie (dau.) b Aug. 1892. |
| <b>Joseph H. Yaden</b>  | b. Nov. 1870 Ky. with wife Margarette are in 1900 Ky. Soundex. with ch: Manford b Feb 1881, Evert b. May 1893, and Mabel b Feb 1900.                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>John Yaden</b>       | b. June 1871 Tenn. is in McLean Co. Ky. with wife Caltha b 1872. 1900 Ky. Census.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

is in Buchanan Co. Mo. 1850 census with name 1850 and  
Thomas 1850. He is living near George Moulton and  
William and Jacob Capps.

Thomas Tabor

age 5 living with Michael Wilkinson age 71 and his wife  
Martha age 52 b. W.C. in Lenoir Co. Ky. 1850 census.

William Tabor

age 16 b. born with Martha age 71 b. Ky. were in  
Buchanan Co. Mo. 1850 census with the name A. age 7.  
Thomas A. age 5 born b. Mo. and Nancy J. 1850 b. Mo.

William B. Tabor

b. May 1855 Ky. with wife Mary b. Oct. 1851 in 1870  
Martha Co. Ky. census with the name b. Oct. 1851 Ky.  
Lucian b. Oct. 1858 Mo. and Mary b. Jan. 1858 Ky.

Thomas Tabor

b. in 1855 Tenn. with wife Angeline b. 1857 Tenn. in 1870  
1880 census Glasgow Co. with the name b. 1857 Tenn. b.  
David A. b. James E. b. Joseph D. b. William M. b.  
and William A. b.

Thomas Tabor

b. in 1816 Glasgow Co. Tenn. Census with wife Mary  
and Co. Mary A. b. 1812, Sarah A. 1815, Mary b. 1815,  
Lucia C. 1817, Margaret A. 1818, all in Tenn. Mary (the  
wife) was Mary Ann, daughter to John M. Tabor who is Mary  
Tabor, dau. of William and Sarah (Gunn) Tabor.

William Tabor

b. in 1858 Tenn. with wife Susan A. b. Jan 1855 are in  
1880 Ky. census with the name b. Jan 1855, O. (Thomas)  
b. 1861, Patrick b. Oct. 1860, Thomas b. Sep. 1862,  
Joseph b. Jan 1865 and James b. Jan 1867. James was in 1870  
all others b. Tenn.

William Tabor

The Register of Soldiers of North Carolina in the American  
Revolution p. 613 Charles' Sons Records - List of Military  
Pensioners on State Payroll 1818 to 1821 State  
Richard Tabor.

Richard Tabor

b. Nov. 1835 age 44 Ky. is in Russell Co. 1850 census  
with Rebecca b. June 1833 age 17, Ky.  
Gib. James b. Feb 1837, Lucie b. June 1841, Robert b. Sep.  
1846, Eliza b. (son) b. June 1848, Mary b. Oct 1850, John T.  
(son) b. Oct 1854, John b. Sep. 1856, Eliza (son) b.  
Aug. 1857.

Joseph Tabor

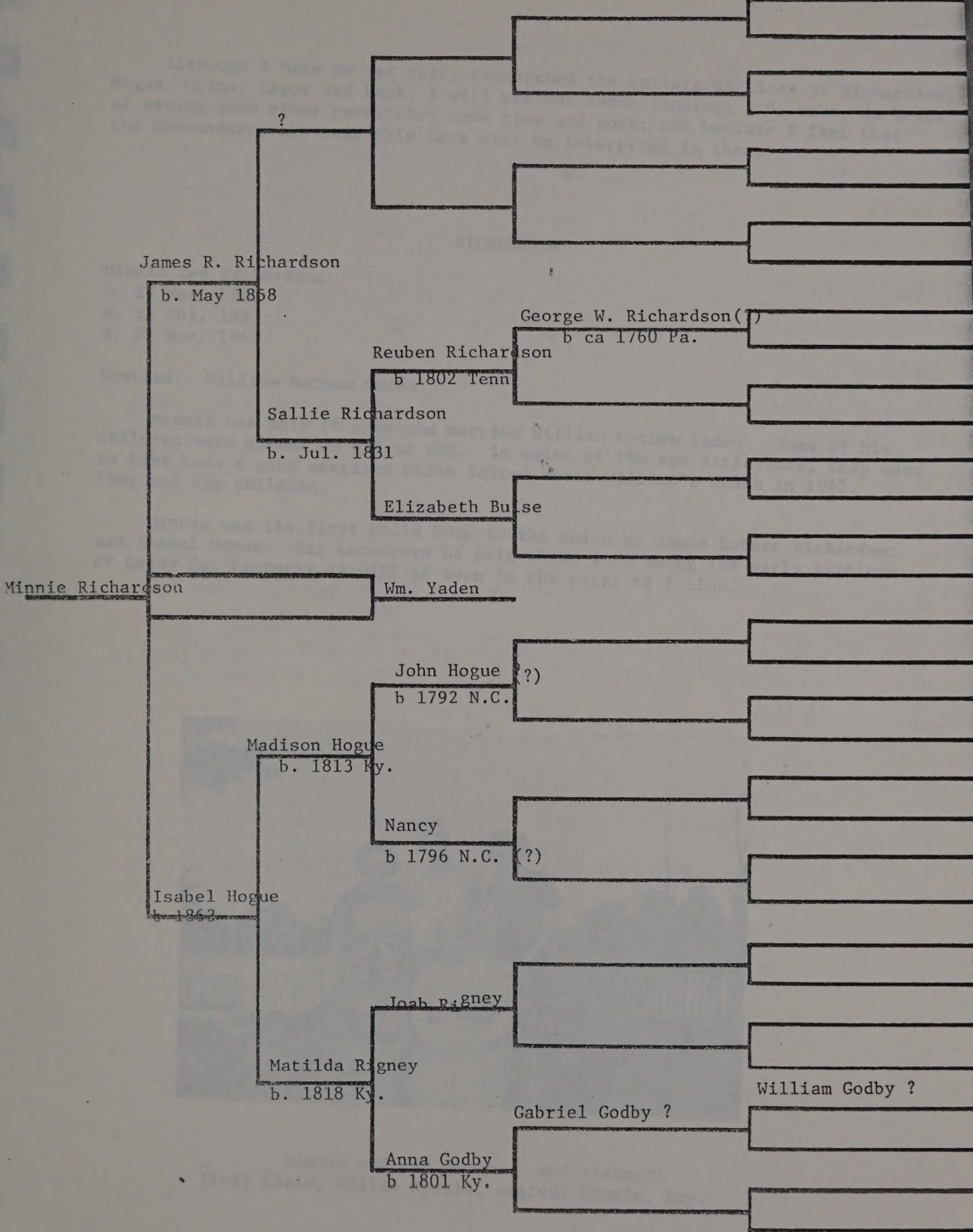
b. Nov. 1830 Ky. with wife Margaret are in 1850 Ky.  
census with the name b. Feb 1831, Robert b. May 1831,  
and David b. Feb 1835.

Joseph B. Tabor

b. June 1811 Tenn. is in Buchanan Co. Ky. with wife Catherine  
1870. 1870 Ky. Census.

John Tabor









Although I have no yet fully researched the collateral lines of Richardson, Hogue, Goins, Capps and Keck, I will present those findings I do have, in hopes of saving some other researcher some time and work; and because I feel that the descendants who read this book will be interested in them.

## RICHARDSON

Minnie Lee Richardson

b. 22 Mar. 1883

m. 13 Jul. 1899

d. 26 Nov. 1967

Husband: William Mathew Yaden

Minnie was only 16 when she married William Mathew Yaden. Some of his children were almost as old as she. In spite of the age difference, they seem to have made a good marriage which lasted until William's death in 1942. They had six children.

Minnie was the first child born to the union of James Robert Richardson and Isabel Hogue. Her ancestors on both sides were among the early settlers of Casey Co. Kentucky as will be seen in the pages to follow.



Minnie and her brother and sisters:  
(l-r) Essie, Willie Myrtle, seated: Minnie, Amy.

Although I have no yet fully researched the collateral lines of Richardson, Hogue, Colins, Caspe and Koch, I will present those findings I do have, in hopes of having some other researcher some time and work; and because I feel that the descendants who read this book will be interested in them.

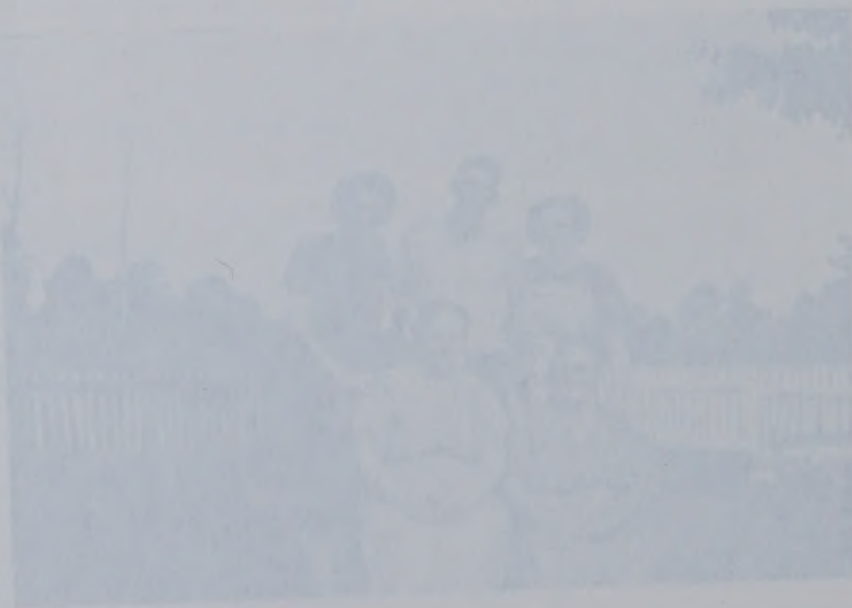
RICHARDSON

Minnie Lee Richardson  
 b. 22 Mar. 1883  
 m. 13 Jul. 1899  
 d. 28 Nov. 1967

Husband: William Matthew Yaden

Minnie was only 16 when she married William Matthew Yaden. Some of his children were almost as old as she. In spite of the age difference, they seem to have made a good marriage which lasted until William's death in 1941. They had six children.

Minnie was the first child born to the union of James Robert Richardson and Leabel Hogue. Her ancestors on both sides were among the early settlers of Casey Co. Kentucky as will be seen in the pages to follow.



(1-7) Beane, Willie (Yadie), Leabel, Minnie, and others



JAMES ROBERT RICHARDSON

b. May, 1858

m. 13 Oct. 1881

d. 1909

s/o Sallie Richardson and \_\_\_\_\_.

Wife: Isabel Hogue

b. 11 Aug. 1863

d. 10 Nov. 1918

The research on this line has been somewhat confusing, with information from descendants not agreeing on several points. It has, therefore, been even more exciting when some information showed up that seemed to "prove" something.

The first story that I began with was told to me by Minnie Richardson Yaden, and by her son Elmer Yaden Sr. Basically it says that Sallie first married a Wesley (first name Holoman ?) and that James Robert was his son. Wesley was accused of being a horse thief (possibly convicted of being one) and Sallie took back her maiden name of Richardson, and raised her son as Richardson.

The second story, sent by another descendant is this, "Reuben's daughter Sallie (or Sarah) married a Hugh Patterson, later married Larkin Leathers and James Leathers Richardson was his son. She later married John Neal. Maybe they separated and she just called him James Leathers Richardson."

A Richardson correspondent living in Liberty, Kentucky (J.W. Richardson a descendant of James Riley Richardson) sent me a picture of James Robert and his family and on it has written James Leathers Richardson.

So, although it is not yet known exactly who James' father was, we do have some interesting information.

We do know some facts about James. First, the Casey Co. Marriage Records shows that he married on 13 Oct. 1881 to Isabel Hogue. Isabel was the daughter of Madison Henderson Hogue and Matilda Rigney. The census gives her birthdate as 1860. It gives his birthdate as May, 1858. Jim and Belle lived most of their lives in Casey Co. Ky. area. They had 12 children, 4 of whom they lost in infancy.

After Jim died in 1909, Belle married John Neal in Casey Co. Ky. 18 Apr. 1911. Belle died 10 Nov. 1918.

May, 1855  
 m. 13 Oct. 1851  
 d. 1908  
 also 2111 Richardson and

Wife: Leabel Hogue  
 b. 11 Aug. 1803  
 d. 10 Nov. 1918

The research on this line has been somewhat confusing, with information from descendants not agreeing on several points. It has, therefore, been even more confusing when some information showed up that seemed to "prove" something.

The first story that I began with was told to me by Minnie Richardson (born, and by her son Elmer Yaden Sr. Basically it says that Salie first married a Wesley (first name Holmes?) and that James Robert was his son. Wesley was accused of being a horse thief (possibly convicted of being one) and Salie took her maiden name of Richardson, and raised her son as Richardson.

The second story, sent by another descendant is that, "Richardson's daughter Salie (or Sarah) married a Hugh Richardson, later married Leabel Hogue and James Richardson was his son. She later married John Hall. Maybe they separated and she just called him James Leabel Richardson."

A Richardson correspondent living in Liberty, Kentucky (J.W. Richardson) a descendant of James Elmer Richardson sent me a picture of James Robert and his family and on it was written James Leabel Richardson.

So, although it is not yet known exactly who James' father was, we do have some interesting information.

We do know some facts about James. First, the Census for Marriage Records shows that he married on 13 Oct. 1851 to Leabel Hogue. Leabel was the daughter of Madison Henderson Hogue and Nellie Simpson. The census gives her birthdate as 1800. It gives his birthdate as May, 1808. He and Leabel lived most of their lives in Casey Co. Ky. area. They had 13 children, 8 of whom they lost in infancy.

After Jim died in 1908, Leabel married John Hall in Casey Co. Ky. in Apr. 1911. Leabel died 10 Nov. 1918.



Jim and Belle had the following children:

1. Minnie Lee                      b. 22 Mar. 1883  
                                         m. William Matthew Yaden
2. Stella                            b. 1 Jun. 1885 Doe Creek, Casey Co. Ky.  
                                         m. 16 Feb. 1906 Willow Springs, Ky. to Robert  
                                         Randolph.  
                                         d. 26 Dec. 1947  
                                         They had 12 children:  
                                         (1) Elvyn b 1907  
                                         (2) Reeva b. 1908  
                                         (3) Chester b. 1912  
                                         (4) Ruth Ann b 1910, d. 1911  
                                         (5) Ruby Belle b 1914  
                                         (6) Beulah b 1917  
                                         (7) James Earl b 1920  
                                         (8) Vera Mae b 1922  
                                         (9) John Russell b 1924  
                                         (10) Edith Blanche b 1926  
                                         (11) Essie b 1916  
                                         (12) Dessie b 1916
3. John                              b. 1886 (per census)  
                                         d.
4. Pearl A.                          b. Mar. 1890 (per census)  
                                         m. 29 Aug. 1907 Casey Co. Ky. to Walter Toms  
                                         They had 3 children:  
                                         (1) Beatrice  
                                         (2) Myrtle  
                                         (3) Cleo
5. Alfred                            died young
6. Flossie                           died young
7. Jason                             died young

1. Minnie Lee  
b. 23 Mar. 1883  
m. William Harrison Taylor
2. Nellie  
b. 1 Jan. 1885 Box Creek, Casey Co. Ky.  
m. 18 Feb. 1906 Willow Springs, Ky. to Robert  
Henderson.  
d. 28 Dec. 1961  
They had 15 children:  
(1) Evelyn b. 1907  
(2) Norma b. 1908  
(3) Clarence b. 1910  
(4) Ruth Ann b. 1910, d. 1911  
(5) Ruby Nellie b. 1911  
(6) Pauline b. 1913  
(7) James Earl b. 1915  
(8) Vera Mae b. 1916  
(9) John Russell b. 1918  
(10) Edith Gladys b. 1919  
(11) Beulah b. 1920  
(12) Donald b. 1921
3. John  
b. 1889 (per census)
4. Pearl A.  
b. Mar. 1890 (per census)  
m. 25 Aug. 1901 Casey Co. Ky. to Walter Jones  
They had 5 children:  
(1) Beatrice  
(2) Nellie  
(3) Elsie
5. Alford  
died young
6. Elsie  
died young
7. Lora  
died young



8. Amey Lawrence  
b. 25 Feb. 1892  
m. 13 Aug. 1910 Casey Co. Ky. to Elbert Roy  
They had 11 children.  
(1) Carlos b 1911  
(2) Iva Dean b 1913  
(3) Alvis Arnold b 1915  
(4) Murphy b 1917  
(5) Howard b 1921  
(6) John b 1919, d. 1919.  
(7) Elbert b 1923  
(8) Earl b 1926  
(9) James b. 1926, d. 1927  
(10) Carrol Eugene b 1929  
(11) Phyllis b 1933, d. 1976.  
Amey died Sept. 1948.
9. William Alva  
b. 25 June 1900  
m. Dora Hamblen  
d. Aug. 1950.
10. Sarah Myrtle  
b. 21 Mar. 1902  
m. (1) Albert Rogers (2) Murphy Hill  
(3) Gaither Porter (4) Stump  
Myrtle and Albert had 2 children:  
(1) Margie Marie b 1921  
(2) Melva Maxie b 1923
11. Essie Bernice  
b. 19 Jul. 1905  
m. 22 Nov. 1930 Carl Hess  
No issue. They are both alive, 1982.
12. Jessie Vertreese  
b. 19 Jul. 1905  
d. Mar. 1906

Sallie is buried in the Willow Springs Cemetery along with several of her sisters and brothers. The tombstone shows b. 1891 d. 1917. The name on the stone is Sallie Wesley.

It would appear from the facts that have been collected, that (1) Leckie Leathers was not James Robert's father. This appears to be borne out by the fact that Leckie Leathers married Amanda Vaught in 1898, and that is the only marriage listed for him in Casey Co. This by itself is not sufficient proof, but does add to other facts. There is no record of Sallie having married a Leathers or a Wesley in the Casey Co. records. If Mr. Leathers was James Robert's father though, it seems strange that Sallie would still be using his name 17 years after James' birth, if James was not using it.





SALLIE RICHARDSON

b. Jul. 1931

m. (1)

(2)

(3)

d. 1917

d/o Reuben and Elizabeth (Buise) Richardson

Husband:

b.

d.

Information on Sallie has been difficult to obtain because she left the family home before 1850 which was the first year when all children were listed by name. The 1840 census does show a daughter of the right age in Reuben's home. However, her parentage is based more on family tradition than actual proof.

Family tradition, or stories, as mentioned in the section on James Robert, indicated that she had been married at least 3 times; once to a Wesley, once to a Patterson and once to a Leathers. Tradition as to sequence of those marriages proved to be somewhat faulty when examined by evidence that was available.

Sallie was found in an inventory sale listed as one of the buyers in 1870, as Sallie Leathers. She was located in the 1880 census as Sarah J. Patterson, wife of James Patterson and James Robert was in the home listed as step-son which definitely identified her. These two facts indicate that she married James Patterson after Mr. Leathers, not before as had been assumed. The 1880 census also gave her birthdate, which was helpful. Then, the 1900 census showed Sarah J. Wesley living near James Robert Richardson and his wife Belle, which would indicate that she (1) married a fourth time (2) resumed her first married name.

Sallie is buried in the Willow Springs Cemetery along with several of her sisters and brothers. The tombstone shows b. 1831 d. 1917. The name on the stone is Sallie Wesley.

It would appear from the facts that have been collected, that (1) Larkin Leathers was not James Robert's father. This appears to be borne out by the fact that Larkin Leathers married Amanda Vaught in 1848, and that is the only marriage listed for him in Casey Co. This by itself is not sufficient proof, but does add to other facts. There is no record of Sallie having married a Leathers or a Wesley in the Casey Co. records. If Mr. Leathers was James Robert's father though, it seems strange that Sallie would still be using his name 12 years after James birth, if James was not using it.

4. Jul. 1911

- a. (1)
- (2)
- (3)

4. 1917

4/5 Gordon and Elizabeth (Wesley) Richardson

Richardson:

- b.
- c.

Information on Salie has been difficult to obtain because the late family home before 1870 which was the first year when all children were listed by name. The 1880 census does show a daughter of the right age in Gordon's name. However, her parentage is based on family tradition than actual proof.

Family tradition, or stories, as mentioned in the section on James Robert, indicated that she had been married at least 3 times, once to a Wesley, once to a Patterson and once to a Leathman. Tradition as to sequence of those marriages proved to be somewhat faulty when established by evidence that was available.

Salie was found in an inventory sale listed as one of the buyers in 1870 as Salie Leathman. She was located in the 1880 census as Sarah J. Patterson, wife of James Patterson and James Robert was in the same listed as step-son which definitely identified her. These two facts indicate that she married James Patterson after Mr. Leathman, not before as had been assumed. The 1880 census also gave her birthdate, which was 1847. Then, the 1890 census showed Sarah J. Wesley living near James Robert Richardson and his wife Salie, which would indicate that she (1) married a fourth time (2) retained her first married name.

Salie is buried in the Willow Springs Cemetery along with several of her sisters and brothers. The inscription shows b. 1847 d. 1917. The name on the stone is Salie Wesley.

It would appear from the facts that have been collected, that (1) Leathman Leathman was not James Robert's father. This appears to be borne out by the fact that Leathman married Anne Taylor in 1848, and that is the only marriage listed for him in Census Co. This by itself is not sufficient proof, but does add to other facts. There is no record of Salie having married a Leathman or a Wesley in the Census Co. records. If Mr. Leathman was James Robert's father though, it seems strange that Salie would still be using the name 12 years after James birth, if James was not using it.



# REUBEN RICHARDSON

b. 1802  
m. (1) ca 1822  
m. (2) ca 1848  
d. 1879  
s/o George W. Richardson (?)

Wife (1) Elizabeth Buise

b. 1804  
d. 1845

Wife (2) Rebecca Wesley

b. Jul. 1828  
d. after 1900

Reuben Richardson is thought to be the son of George W. Richardson who was born in Pennsylvania in 1760 and migrated to Kentucky by way of Virginia and Tennessee. It is possible that George and some of his sons remained in Tennessee and never came on to Kentucky. Reuben was in Casey County, Ky. by 1840.

He married first, in Tazewell, Tennessee in 1822 to Elizabeth Buise. Reuben and Elizabeth had at least 7 and possibly 8 children.

1. female b.
2. female b.
3. William b. 1828 Tenn.
4. Sarah Jane (Sallie) b. Jul. 1831 Casey Co. Key.  
d. 1917
5. Alice Ann b. 1834  
m. George Lawhorn  
d.
6. James Riley b. 1839  
m. 16 Dec. 1858 in Casey Co. Ky. to Catherine Wesley.  
(She was born 1837, d. 1913, is buried at Willow Springs.)  
They had the following children:  
(1) Mary Elizabeth b. 1859 m. 8 Aug. 1880 to Jesse C. Lay.  
Jesse Lay was a school teacher and served as Representative in the Kentucky Legislature. Their family is as follows:  
(a) James Riley Lay m. Icie Philips  
(b) Thomas J. Lay m. Pina Whitney  
(c) Laurretta Lay m. Alfred Rose. They had: Turl, Earl, Otis, Rodger, Odell, Edna and Lois.  
(d) Fernie Lay m. Claude Hatter. They had: Florence, Cecil and Clyde.

b. 1803  
m. (?) ca 1822  
m. (?) ca 1848  
d. 1878  
w/o George W. Richardson (?)

Wife (?) Richard B. Bates  
b. 1804  
d. 1862

Wife (?) Rebecca Wesley  
b. Jul. 1818  
d. after 1850

Rebecca Richardson is thought to be the wife of George W. Richardson who was born in Pennsylvania in 1780 and migrated to Kentucky by way of Virginia and Tennessee. It is possible that George and some of his sons remained in Tennessee and never came on to Kentucky. Rebecca was in Casey County, Ky. by 1840.

He married first, in Tennessee, Tennessee to Elizabeth Bates. Rebecca and Elizabeth had at least 7 and possibly 8 children.

1. Female  
b.

2. Female  
b.

3. William  
b. 1828 Tenn.

4. Sarah Jane (Gail)  
b. Jul. 1831 Casey Co. Ky.  
d. 1917

5. Alice Ann  
b. 1834  
m. George Lamborn  
d.

6. James Eliza  
b. 1839

m. 10 Dec. 1858 in Casey Co. Ky. to Catherine Wesley.  
(She was born 1817, d. 1917, is buried at Wilson Springs.)  
They had the following children:  
(1) Mary Elizabeth b. 1840 m. a son, 1860 in James E. Jay.  
James Jay was a school teacher and served as Representative in the Kentucky Legislature. Their family is as follows:  
(a) James Eliza Jay m. John Phillips  
(b) Thomas J. Jay m. Fina Willett  
(c) Rebecca Jay m. Alfred Jones. They had: Paul, Earl, Ellis, Robert, Charles, Edna and John.  
(d) Fannie Jay m. Claude Walker. They had: Florence, Cora and Clyde.



(e) Col. A. Lay m. Gertrude Combest 1 Jan. 1914. They had: Mary, J.C. and Bobbie.  
 (f) Edgar A. Lay m. Zona Martin 20 Feb. 1921. They had: Col. Russell, Henry G., Edwin C. Maurice E., Waunetta, John P.  
 (g) Wallace Lay m. Shelburn Masters. Ch: Garland C. Louise, Melinda, Maxine, Tommy.  
 (h) Myrtle C. m. Everett Cain, Ch: Elizabeth.  
 (2) George M. b. Dec. 1862 in Ky. m. Maggie Lucas 19 May 1887 in Casey Co. The 1900 Census shows children  
 (a) Eva J.  
 (b) Nora L.  
 (c) Evert  
 (3) Maude - no information  
 (4) Isopheria (Icy) b 1866, d. 1923, m. 19 Jul. 1883 to Nathaniel Judd who was b 1862, d. 1952. They had ch:  
 (a) Mary  
 (b) Bertha  
 (c) Thomas (1887-1972)  
 (5) Ulysses Grant b. Nov. 1867 m. 20 Oct. 1887 to Sarah G. Phelps and second to Katherine Carmicle on 13 Apr. 1899. Both marriages occurred in Casey Co. Ky. Grant and Kate appear in the 1900 census for Casey Co. Grant d 1947 and is buried at Willow Springs.

## 7. Joseph

Died in Civil War. He is buried at Willow Springs.

After Elizabeth's death, Reuben married for a second time, to Rebecca Wesley. The 1850 census for Casey Co. Ky. shows Reuben with his wife Rebecca:

|      |                   |        |              |          |
|------|-------------------|--------|--------------|----------|
| #155 | Reuben Richardson | age 48 | farmer \$500 | b. Tenn. |
|      | Rebecca           | 23     |              |          |
|      | William           | 22     |              |          |
|      | Alice Ann         | 16     |              |          |
|      | James             | 12     |              |          |
|      | Joseph            | 8      |              |          |
|      | Mary E.           | 2      |              |          |
|      | Thomas W.         | 6/12   |              |          |

The first four children listed are obviously the children of the first marriage. Mary E. age 2 has been thought to be Elizabeth's last child but the age would seem to indicate that it was Rebecca's first.

Rebecca is still alive in 1900, appears in the Casey Co. Ky. Census living with her son Reuben M. Richardson. She is listed as b. Jul. 1828, age 71, widow, born Ky. Parents both born in Kentucky.

Reuben and Rebecca had the following children:

? 1. Mary E. b. 1848

(1) James (1885-1972)  
 (2) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (3) James (1885-1972)  
 (4) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (5) James (1885-1972)  
 (6) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (7) James (1885-1972)  
 (8) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (9) James (1885-1972)  
 (10) Thomas (1885-1972)

(11) James (1885-1972)  
 (12) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (13) James (1885-1972)  
 (14) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (15) James (1885-1972)  
 (16) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (17) James (1885-1972)  
 (18) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (19) James (1885-1972)  
 (20) Thomas (1885-1972)

(21) James (1885-1972)  
 (22) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (23) James (1885-1972)  
 (24) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (25) James (1885-1972)  
 (26) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (27) James (1885-1972)  
 (28) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (29) James (1885-1972)  
 (30) Thomas (1885-1972)

(31) James (1885-1972)  
 (32) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (33) James (1885-1972)  
 (34) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (35) James (1885-1972)  
 (36) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (37) James (1885-1972)  
 (38) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (39) James (1885-1972)  
 (40) Thomas (1885-1972)

(41) James (1885-1972)  
 (42) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (43) James (1885-1972)  
 (44) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (45) James (1885-1972)  
 (46) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (47) James (1885-1972)  
 (48) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (49) James (1885-1972)  
 (50) Thomas (1885-1972)

(51) James (1885-1972)  
 (52) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (53) James (1885-1972)  
 (54) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (55) James (1885-1972)  
 (56) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (57) James (1885-1972)  
 (58) Thomas (1885-1972)  
 (59) James (1885-1972)  
 (60) Thomas (1885-1972)



2. Thomas W.  
b. 6 Feb. 1850  
m. 7 Nov. 1869 to Elizabeth McAninch, dau. of Henry and Malissa McAninch, in Casey Co. Ky.  
They had at least 3 sons, possibly more children:  
(1) Benjamin  
(2) Millard  
(3) Roscoe C. b. 25 Mar. 1882, m. Sadie Louise Hansen. They moved to Elgin, Oklahoma prior to the birth of their first child Thomas Henry.
3. Benjamin  
b. 1855  
m. Mary Hines  
Children:  
(1) Alpha  
(2) W. Mila  
(3) Dalena  
(4) Icy
4. Vincent Green  
b. May 1851  
m. 8 June, 1867 to Amanda C. Hines  
m. (2) 4 Nov. 1907 to A.C. Jentian in Casey Co. Ky.  
d. 1915. He is buried at Willow Springs.  
Vincent and Amanda are found in the 1900 census with children:  
(1) Serelda C. b Jan. 1885  
(2) Gideon J. b June 1887  
(3) Ralph W. b. Jan. 1890  
(4) Eunice b. Jun. 1892  
(5) Chesney H. b. Sept. 1894.  
One daughter has apparently married before the census was done as Rebecca B. Fogle is listed as a daughter b. Jul. 1881. She has her daughter Ruth with her. Ruth was b. Jul. 1899. Another information source lists additional children as being Molly, America, Alonzo, George, Viola, Katie, Jolly, Ralph and Ruth. (Jolly may be Gideon J.)
5. Lydia  
b. 1856  
m. 12 Aug. 1875 in Casey Co. Ky. to James W. Phelps. She is buried at Willow Springs. No dates on marker.
6. Joshua G.  
b. 1857  
m.  
d.
7. Serelda Catherine  
b. 1859  
m. 27 Jul. 1884 in Casey Co. to Harvey F. Elliott  
d.
8. Isopheria (Sofie)  
b. 1863  
m.  
d.

1. Thomas W.

b. 6 Feb. 1880  
m. 7 Nov. 1880 to Elizabeth Mendenhall, dau. of Henry  
and William Mendenhall, in Casey Co. Ky.  
They had at least 3 sons, possibly more children:  
(1) Benjamin  
(2) William  
(3) Thomas C. b. 22 Mar. 1885, m. Sadie Louise Hansen.  
They moved to Elgin, Colorado prior to the birth of  
their first child Thomas Henry.

2. Benjamin

b. 1887  
m. Mary Hines  
Children:  
(1) Alice  
(2) W. H. Hines  
(3) William  
(4) Ivy

4. Vincent Green

b. May 1887  
m. 2 June, 1887 to Amanda E. Hines  
m. (2) 4 Nov. 1907 to A.C. Hines in Casey Co. Ky.  
b. 1915. He is buried at Willow Springs.  
Vincent and Amanda are found in the 1900 census with  
children:  
(1) Gertrude E. b. Jan. 1887  
(2) John L. b. June 1887  
(3) Ralph W. b. Jan. 1890  
(4) Emma W. Jan. 1893  
(5) Chas. W. b. Sept. 1894.  
One daughter has apparently married before the census  
was taken as Rebecca E. Hines is listed as a daughter  
b. July 1881. She has her daughter with her. John  
and b. July 1885. Another information source lists  
additional children as John H. Hines, Almon,  
George, Viola, Katie, Jolly, Ralph and Ruth. (Jolly was  
in Elgin, Ky.)

2. Julia

b. 1876  
m. 12 Aug. 1877 to Casey Co. Ky. to James W. Hines.  
She is buried at Willow Springs. No dates on mother.

6. James G.

b. 1887  
m.  
b.

7. Gertrude Catherine

b. 1889  
m. 27 Jan. 1884 to Henry E. Hines

8. Josephine (Julia)

b. 1887  
m.  
b.



9. Henry Robert

b. 1863

m. 13 Jan. 1886 to Mary R. (Mollie) Cox in Casey Co. Ky.

10. Louvinia J.

b. 1866

m. 4 Jun. 1885 in Casey Co. to George A. Lay, son of William P. Lay, b 1859. He was brother to Jesse C. and both are found with parents in 1870 Casey Co. Ky. census: (William Lay 36, b. Tenn. Jane Lay 37, Ch: John P. 14, George A. 11, Jesse C. 8 and William Lay.)

11. Reuben M. Jr.

b. Feb. 1868 in Ky.

m. 24 Mar. 1893 in Casey Co. to Mary Davis, who was born Jul. 1870. They had ch:

- (1) Wyatt b. Jul. 1894
- (2) Doctor J. b. Mar 1896
- (3) Benjamin F. b. Apr. 1900
- (4) George.

The 1900 census shows only the first three children so George was apparently born after 1900. Reuben died 1946 and is buried at Willow Springs.

Malinda is found living with her son James in the 1900 census and it is known that she lived with her son Jerry prior to her death in 1914. She married a second time on 18 April 1911 to John Neal but her husband in the Green Baptist Church Cemetery reads Roges.

Madison is buried in the Lake Highway Cemetery on Battle Creek which has since been destroyed.

A personal interview with Elmer Taylor Jr. provides the following information about his grandmother, Rachel (Rogues) Richardson:

"Mama told me about Grandma Malinda. She was very beautiful, tall, graceful with coal black hair, big eyes, and she always thought she was beautiful." She was lazy, and by the age of nine some who saw the oldest girl, had to work with grandma and then go in and cook and take care of the babies."

Malinda Roges and his family are found in the Casey Co. Ky. Census of 1890:

| 1890 | Malinda Roges | age 37 | Casey Co. Ky. |
|------|---------------|--------|---------------|
|      | Malinda       | 37     |               |
|      | Louisa V.     | 13     |               |
|      | Vance J.      | 12     |               |
|      | Martha E.     | 11     |               |
|      | Fanny F.      | 9      |               |
|      | John A.       | 7      |               |
|      | Frederick     | 6      |               |
|      | Wm. N.        | 1      |               |

1. 1885  
m. 13 Jan. 1886 to Mary A. Gault (Cox in Casey Co.  
Ky.

2. Henry Robert.

3. 1888  
m. 2 Jan. 1888 in Casey Co. to George A. Lay, son  
of William F. Lay, b. 1839. He was brother to James F.  
and both are listed with parents in 1870 Casey Co. Ky.  
census: William Lay 36, b. Tenn. Jane Lay 31, b. Ky.  
John F. 14, George A. 11, James C. 8 and William Lay.

10. Louella J.

4. 1888 in Ky.  
m. 20 Mar. 1888 in Casey Co. to Mary Davis, who was  
born Jul. 1819. They had 2:  
(1) Sybil b. Jul. 1894  
(2) George J. b. Mar. 1896  
(3) Benjamin E. b. Apr. 1900  
(4) George.  
The 1900 census shows only the three oldest children as  
George was apparently born after 1900. He was  
born 1906 and is buried at Willow Springs.

11. Nathan M. Jr.



# MADISON HENDERSON HOGUE

b. 1813  
m. 28 Nov. 1833  
d. before 1900  
son of (?) John and Nancy Hogue

Wife: Matilda Rigney  
b. 6 May 1818  
d. 26 May 1914  
dau. of Joab and Anna (Godbey) Rigney

Madison Henderson Hogue was born in Casey Co. Kentucky in 1813 according to the 1850 census. He is thought to be the son of John and Nancy Hogue who are also found in the 1850 census living in close proximity. Although it has not yet been proven, he is most likely the grandson of Andrew Hogue who received a land grant in Casey County Kentucky in 1810.

Madison and Matilda were married in Casey County, Kentucky on 28 Nov. 1833. Matilda was the daughter of Joab and Margaret Ann (Godbey) Rigney. They apparently remained in the Casey County area all their lives, and many of their children have remained in that area.

Matilda is found living with her son James in the 1900 census and it is known that she lived with her son Jerry prior to her death in 1914. She married a second time on 18 April 1911 to John Neal but her tombstone in the Grove Baptist Church Cemetery reads Hogue.

Madison is buried in the Jake Rigney Graveyard on Bastin Creek which has since been destroyed.

A personal interview with Elmer Yaden Sr. provides the following information about his grandmother, Isabel (Hogue) Richardson:

"Mama told me about Grandma Belle 'She was very beautiful, tall, graceful with coal black hair, big eyes, and she always thought she was beautiful.' She was lazy, and by the age of nine mama who was the oldest girl, had to work with grandpa and then go in and cook and take care of the babies."

Madison Hogue and his family are found in the Casey Co. Ky. Census of 1850:

| #195 | M.H.     | Hogue | age | 37 | b. Ky. |
|------|----------|-------|-----|----|--------|
|      | Matilda  | "     | 32  |    |        |
|      | James W. |       | 15  |    |        |
|      | Nancy J  |       | 13  |    |        |
|      | Sarah E. |       | 11  |    |        |
|      | Patsy P. |       | 9   |    |        |
|      | John A.  |       | 7   |    |        |
|      | Susannah |       | 5   |    |        |
|      | Wm. M.   |       | 1   |    |        |





They are found again in the 1860 Casey Co. Census. Note the discrepancy in the children's birth order...Nancy and Sarah esp.

|        |                  |    |                        |                  |
|--------|------------------|----|------------------------|------------------|
| #87-87 | Madison Hogue    | 47 | farmer \$16,000/\$1500 | b. Casey Co. Ky. |
|        | Matilda "        | 42 |                        |                  |
|        | Mary A.          | 25 |                        |                  |
|        | James W.         | 23 |                        |                  |
|        | Sarah E.         | 21 |                        |                  |
|        | Nancy J          | 19 |                        |                  |
|        | Patsey P.        | 17 |                        |                  |
|        | John A.          | 14 |                        |                  |
|        | James M. Coleman | 16 |                        |                  |
|        | Susan Hogue      | 13 |                        |                  |
|        | William M.       | 11 |                        |                  |
|        | George A.        | 9  |                        |                  |
|        | Reuben           | 6  |                        |                  |
|        | Jacob (or Joel)  | 4  |                        |                  |
|        | Matilda (J or F) | 7  |                        |                  |

The James M. Coleman listed in the 1860 census was found in a Casey Co. Court record which appointed Madison Hogue his guardian.

Madison and Matilda had 15 children:

1. Mary Anna
  - b. 19 Sept. 1834
  - m. William Meeks
  - d. April 1911
  - William served in the Kentucky Infantry during the Mexican War. Both are buried at the Walls Cemetery near Duncan, Ky.
  
2. James W.
  - b. May, 1836
  - m. 19 May 1863 Casey Co. Ky to Mary Jane Jeffries (b. Jan. 1844 in Ky.) They are found in the 1880 census with 7 children, and at least one more is known.
  - (1) John W. b. 1865, m. 1888 in Casey Co. to Nellie Snider.
  - (2) Selecta J. b 1866 m. 20 Dec. 1883 in Casey Co. to Eli Snow.
  - (3) Sally A. b. 1870 m. 16 Aug. 1888 to George M. Haste.
  - (4) James M. b. 1872 m. 1 Aug. 1895 to Martha A. Gadberry.
  - (5) Joel (or Josh) b. 1875
  - (6) Matilda E. b 1878
  - (7) Florence W. b Feb. 1880. Florence was 3/12 at time of 1880 census, was still living at home at time of 1900 census.
  - (8) Emma D. b Oct. 1888
  - At the time of the 1900 census, a granddaughter, Agnes Hines was also living with the family.

They are found again in the 1880 Census Co. Census. Note the discrepancy in the children's birth order... Nancy and Sarah say.

|         |                   |    |                                       |
|---------|-------------------|----|---------------------------------------|
| 1881-82 | William Rogers    | 47 | Former 216,000/12500 N. Casey Co. Ky. |
|         | "                 | 43 |                                       |
|         | Mary A.           | 33 |                                       |
|         | James W.          | 33 |                                       |
|         | John B.           | 31 |                                       |
|         | Nancy J.          | 28 |                                       |
|         | Patsey V.         | 17 |                                       |
|         | John A.           | 14 |                                       |
|         | James M. Coleman  | 12 |                                       |
|         | James Rogers      | 11 |                                       |
|         | William M.        | 11 |                                       |
|         | George A.         | 9  |                                       |
|         | James             | 8  |                                       |
|         | James (or John)   | 6  |                                       |
|         | William (or John) | 5  |                                       |

The James M. Coleman listed in the 1880 census was found in a Casey Co. Court record which appointed William Rogers' his guardian.

William and William had 12 children

1. Mary Anna b. 18 Sept. 1814  
 2. William Rogers b. April 1817  
 William married in the Kentucky Infantry during the Mexican War. Both are buried at the Wallis Cemetery near London, Ky.

3. James W. b. May, 1818  
 4. 18 May 1818 Casey Co. Ky to Mary Jane Jackson  
 (2. Jan. 1814 to Ky.) They are found in the 1880 census with 7 children, and at least one more in 1880.  
 (1) John W. b. 1815, m. 1818 in Casey Co. in Wallis  
 (2) William A. b. 1816 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (3) John A. b. 1817 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (4) John A. b. 1818 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (5) John A. b. 1819 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (6) John A. b. 1820 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (7) John A. b. 1821 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (8) John A. b. 1822 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (9) John A. b. 1823 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (10) John A. b. 1824 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (11) John A. b. 1825 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (12) John A. b. 1826 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (13) John A. b. 1827 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (14) John A. b. 1828 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (15) John A. b. 1829 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (16) John A. b. 1830 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (17) John A. b. 1831 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (18) John A. b. 1832 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (19) John A. b. 1833 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (20) John A. b. 1834 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (21) John A. b. 1835 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (22) John A. b. 1836 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (23) John A. b. 1837 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (24) John A. b. 1838 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (25) John A. b. 1839 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (26) John A. b. 1840 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (27) John A. b. 1841 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (28) John A. b. 1842 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (29) John A. b. 1843 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (30) John A. b. 1844 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (31) John A. b. 1845 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (32) John A. b. 1846 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (33) John A. b. 1847 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (34) John A. b. 1848 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (35) John A. b. 1849 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (36) John A. b. 1850 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (37) John A. b. 1851 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (38) John A. b. 1852 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (39) John A. b. 1853 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (40) John A. b. 1854 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (41) John A. b. 1855 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (42) John A. b. 1856 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (43) John A. b. 1857 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (44) John A. b. 1858 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (45) John A. b. 1859 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (46) John A. b. 1860 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (47) John A. b. 1861 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (48) John A. b. 1862 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (49) John A. b. 1863 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (50) John A. b. 1864 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (51) John A. b. 1865 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (52) John A. b. 1866 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (53) John A. b. 1867 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (54) John A. b. 1868 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (55) John A. b. 1869 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (56) John A. b. 1870 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (57) John A. b. 1871 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (58) John A. b. 1872 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (59) John A. b. 1873 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (60) John A. b. 1874 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (61) John A. b. 1875 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (62) John A. b. 1876 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (63) John A. b. 1877 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (64) John A. b. 1878 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (65) John A. b. 1879 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (66) John A. b. 1880 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (67) John A. b. 1881 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (68) John A. b. 1882 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (69) John A. b. 1883 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (70) John A. b. 1884 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (71) John A. b. 1885 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (72) John A. b. 1886 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (73) John A. b. 1887 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (74) John A. b. 1888 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (75) John A. b. 1889 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (76) John A. b. 1890 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (77) John A. b. 1891 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (78) John A. b. 1892 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (79) John A. b. 1893 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (80) John A. b. 1894 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (81) John A. b. 1895 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (82) John A. b. 1896 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (83) John A. b. 1897 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (84) John A. b. 1898 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (85) John A. b. 1899 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (86) John A. b. 1900 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (87) John A. b. 1901 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (88) John A. b. 1902 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (89) John A. b. 1903 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (90) John A. b. 1904 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (91) John A. b. 1905 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (92) John A. b. 1906 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (93) John A. b. 1907 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (94) John A. b. 1908 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (95) John A. b. 1909 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (96) John A. b. 1910 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (97) John A. b. 1911 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (98) John A. b. 1912 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (99) John A. b. 1913 m. 1818 in Casey Co.  
 (100) John A. b. 1914 m. 1818 in Casey Co.



3. Sarah E.

b. ca 1838

m. 24 Jul. 1865 in Casey Co. Ky to Hardin Ellison

4. Nancy J.

b. ca 1840

m. 8 Aug 1859 in Casey Co. Ky. to James Sims

They had 14 children:

- (1) James Madison
- (2) John Marshall
- (3) Joab Tilden
- (4) William Owsley
- (5) Edmund
- (6) George
- (7) Aquilla m. 1 Mar 1906 Casey Co. Ky. to Ruth Clark.
- (8) Julia
- (9) Susie
- (10) Melissa
- (11) Mary
- (12) Drusilla
- (13) Maggie
- (14) Sarah

5. Patsy P.

b. 2 Jan. 1841

m. 23 Dec. 1869 Casey Co. Ky. to James Spears who was born 20 Feb. 1843, d. 20 Mar. 1901). Both Patsy and James are buried at Green River Church Cemetery in Yosemite, Ky.

They had 7 children:

- (1) Marion b. 1870 m. Mattie Lenard in Casey Co. Ky. on 26 Dec. 1903
- (2) M. Critendon (Crit) b. 1873 m. Mattie Hatter on 10 Dec. 1895.
- (3) McDowel (Mack) b. 1876, m. Deva Bastin
- (4) Mollie b 1879 m. Wilford Randolph 9 Dec. 1894.
- (5) Glancy m. Sally Davenport on 21 Sept. 1910
- (6) Ada m. Elmer Brown 7 Dec 1905
- (7) John m. Viola Clements 7 Feb. 1905.

6. John A.

b. 1846 in Casey Co. Ky.  
unmarried

3. Sarah E.

b. ca 1838  
m. 20 Jul. 1862 in Casey Co. Ky. to Harriet Williams

4. Henry A.

b. ca 1840  
m. 8 Aug 1859 in Casey Co. Ky. to James Sims  
They had 14 children:  
(1) James Hamilton  
(2) John Marshall  
(3) John Tilden  
(4) William Taylor  
(5) Edward  
(6) George  
(7) Agatha m. 1 Mar 1866 Casey Co. Ky. to Ruth Clark  
(8) Julia  
(9) Emily  
(10) William  
(11) Mary  
(12) Harriet  
(13) Maggie  
(14) Sarah  
b. 2 Jan. 1841  
m. 23 Dec. 1869 Casey Co. Ky. to James Sparks who was  
born 10 Feb. 1825, d. 30 Mar. 1901. Both Taylor and  
James are buried at Green River Church Cemetery in  
Yonkers, Ky.  
They had 7 children:  
(1) Marion b. 1870 m. Harriet Leland in Casey Co. Ky.  
on 20 Dec. 1901  
(2) M. Catherine (Cecy) b. 1871 m. Harriet Leland on  
10 Dec. 1892  
(3) McDowell (Mack) b. 1875 m. Della Baskin  
(4) Willie b. 1878 m. William Kinschick 7 Dec. 1898  
(5) Clancy m. Emily Davidson on 21 Sept. 1910  
(6) Ada m. Elmer Brown 7 Dec 1897  
(7) John m. Viola Clements 7 Feb. 1902

5. Taylor V.

b. 2 Jan. 1841  
m. 23 Dec. 1869 Casey Co. Ky. to James Sparks who was  
born 10 Feb. 1825, d. 30 Mar. 1901. Both Taylor and  
James are buried at Green River Church Cemetery in  
Yonkers, Ky.  
They had 7 children:  
(1) Marion b. 1870 m. Harriet Leland in Casey Co. Ky.  
on 20 Dec. 1901  
(2) M. Catherine (Cecy) b. 1871 m. Harriet Leland on  
10 Dec. 1892  
(3) McDowell (Mack) b. 1875 m. Della Baskin  
(4) Willie b. 1878 m. William Kinschick 7 Dec. 1898  
(5) Clancy m. Emily Davidson on 21 Sept. 1910  
(6) Ada m. Elmer Brown 7 Dec 1897  
(7) John m. Viola Clements 7 Feb. 1902

6. John A.

b. 1846 in Casey Co. Ky.  
unmarried



7. Susannah

- b. 1847 Casey Co. Ky. (Family Bible record says 1845) census says 1847).
- m. 8 Feb. 1872 Casey Co. Ky. to John Bastin who was born 3 Dec. 1851 and d. 21 Dec. 1932. Susannah died in 1928. Both are buried at the Mt. Calvary Baptist Church Cemetery on Calvary Ridge. They are found in the 1880 Casey Co. Census with their first 4 children.
- (1) Amanda F. b 1843 m. George Elmore on 27 Oct. 1892.
  - (2) George Millard Bastin b. 20 Aug 1874 m. Sally Bratcher on 27 Dec 1894. He died 2 Dec. 1953.
  - (3) Clara J. Bastin b. 1846 m. F. Wolford Taylor on 17 Feb. 1892.
  - (4) James Thomas Bastin b 1879 m. 27 Nov. 1903 to Renata Randolph.
  - (5) Mattie b. 1883, m. Tommy Vest 14 Aug. 1898, d. 1900.
  - (6) Edward E. Bastin, m. Eulah Gritton 22 Apr. 1812.
  - (7) Sarah who died young
  - (8) Mary Ella who died young
  - (9) Betty B. who died young
  - (10) John Wesley b 1886 d. 1911.

8. William Madison

- b. 1849
- m. 18 Feb. 1875 in Casey Co. to Dorinda E. Vest the dau. of Joseph and Martha A. Vest.

9. George A.

- b. 22 Oct. 1852 Casey Co. Ky.
- m. 25 Jan. 1877 in Casey Co. to Belzora J. Dye who was born 1850 d. 1880). George and Belzora are in the 1880 census with two children: Wade A, age 2 and Joshua T. age 1. Another source gives the names of their two children as:
- (1) Wade Hampton b 1878
  - (2) Wesley Taylor b. 1879
- George married a second time on 2 Dec. 1883 in Casey Co. Ky. to Martha Ann Singleton. Martha was born 26 Jul. 1863 and d. 3 Aug. 1928. George and Martha had 5 children:
- (1) Albert
  - (2) Ira
  - (3) Lucian b 1891, d. 1947, is bur. at Green River Cemetery in Yosemite, Ky.
  - (4) Dewey
  - (5) Flora Ellen.
- George died 1929. George, Belzora and Martha are all buried at Green River Cemetery in Yosemite, Ky.

6. 1847 Casey Co. Ky. (Presby. Bible record says 1845)  
known says 1847).  
a. 8 Feb. 1873 Casey Co. Ky. to John Bassin who was  
born 3 Dec. 1851 and d. 25 Dec. 1932. Summary died  
in 1938. Both are buried at the Mt. Calvary Baptist  
Church Cemetery on Calvary Ridge. They are listed in  
the 1880 Casey Co. Census with their first 4 children.  
(1) Amanda F. b. 1843 at George Elmore on 27 Oct.  
1893.  
(2) George Willard Bassin b. 30 May 1874 at Sally  
Brancher on 27 Dec 1894. He died 2 Dec. 1931.  
(3) Clara T. Bassin b. 1886 at F. Willard Taylor on  
17 Feb. 1893.  
(4) James Thomas Bassin b. 1879 at 27 Nov. 1903 at  
Hanna's Woodlawn.  
(5) Mattie F. Bassin b. 1883 at Tommy Vest 14 Aug. 1898 at 1700.  
(6) Edward E. Bassin, at Ephraim Christian 22 Apr. 1911.  
(7) Sarah who died young  
(8) Mary Ella who died young  
(9) Betty B. who died young  
(10) John Wesley b. 1888 at 1911.

8. William Madison

b. 1842  
a. 18 Feb. 1875 in Casey Co. to Dorinda E. Vest the  
daughter of Joseph and Martha A. Vest.  
b. 21 Oct. 1875 Casey Co. Ky.  
a. 23 Jan. 1877 in Casey Co. to Belinda J. Vest who was  
born 1850 at 1850. George and Belinda are in the  
1880 census with two children: Wada A. age 2 and  
Joshua T. age 1. Another source gives the names of  
their two children as:  
(1) Wada Thompson b. 1875  
(2) Wesley Taylor b. 1879  
George married a second time on 2 Dec. 1887 in Casey  
Co. Ky. to Martha Ann Stagner. Martha was born 28  
Jul. 1863 and d. 3 Aug. 1938. George and Martha had  
3 children:  
(1) Albert  
(2) Eva  
(3) Lucian b. 1891 at 1907. He was at Green River  
Cemetery in Fossilville, Ky.  
(4) Harry  
(5) Floss Eliza.  
George died 1939. George, Belinda and Martha are all  
buried at Green River Cemetery in Fossilville, Ky.

9. George A.



10. Matilda Frances b. 1853 Casey Co. Ky.  
 m. 26 Sept. 1875 Joseph S. Douglas (b. 4 Jul. 1853  
 and d. 16 Nov. 1934).  
 Matilda and Joseph are found in the 1880 census for  
 Casey Co. with their first 3 children. Both are buried  
 in the Green River Cemetery in Yosemite, Ky.  
 Children:  
 (1) George Marion b 1877 died young.  
 (2) Samantha Alice b 1878 m. 29 June, 1896 to  
 Harry Alnutt.  
 (3) Lula B. b 1880, m. 24 Dec. 1895 to John Curt Hixson.  
 (4) Martha who died young  
 (5) Mollie who m. John Statom  
 (6) William Alvin who m. Pearl Shoemaker on 20 Apr. 1907.  
 (7) Ellie who died young  
 (8) Lucy Frances who m. O. Tact Green  
 (9) Ransom who m. Lena Yates 28 Feb. 1909  
 (10) Fred who m. first Flossie Yaden on 21 Nov. 1912  
 and second Bertha Salyers, and third, Angie Cain.  
 (11) Charles Albert who m. first Mae Pike and second  
 Zona Graybeal.
11. Reuben J. b. 1854  
 m. (1) 9 May 1860 Nancy J. King in Casey Co.  
 (2) 13 Oct. 1878 Dulina (or Dulcena) Bastin. The  
 Casey Co. Marriage records say Dulina, **tombstone**  
 has Dulcena. The 1880 census shows a daughter  
 Bernetti b. 1879 or 1880. Dulcena is buried at  
 Calvary Ridge Cemetery, tombstone has 1864-1892.
12. Joel b. Mar. 1856  
 m. (1) 22 Nov. 1877 to Elizabeth Morgan
13. Isabel D. b. 11 Aug. 1863 Casey Co. Kentucky  
 m. 13 Oct. 1881 Casey Co. to James Robert Richardson.  
 d. 10 Nov. 1918
14. John Marshall b. 25 Jun. 1864 Casey Co. Ky.  
 m. 12 Dec. 1899 to Martha Ann Durham  
 m. (2) Susie Brown (b. 15 Mar. 1869 d 1961)  
 d. 1 Feb. 1930

10. Melville Francis, b. 1852 Casey Co. Ky.  
 m. 28 Sept. 1872 Joseph S. Douglas Co. 4 Jul. 1873  
 and d. 18 Nov. 1934.  
 Melville and Joseph are found in the 1880 census for  
 Casey Co. with their first 3 children. Both are buried  
 in the Green River Cemetery in Yarnall, Ky.  
 Children:  
 (1) George Nelson b. 1877 died young.  
 (2) Samantha Alice b. 1878 m. 28 June 1898 to  
 Harry Albert.  
 (3) John S. b. 1880, m. 24 Dec. 1892 to John Carr Hixon.  
 (4) Martha who died young.  
 (5) Melvin who m. John Starn.  
 (6) William David who m. Pearl Shoemaker on 20 Apr. 1907.  
 (7) Elsie who died young.  
 (8) Lucy Frances who m. O. Jack Green.  
 (9) Hannah who m. John Yates 25 Feb. 1908.  
 (10) Fred who m. Elsie Florence Yates on 21 Nov. 1912  
 and second Betty Elvira, and child, Angie Cain.  
 (11) Charles Albert who m. Elsie Mae Fife and second  
 Jane Grayson.  
 b. 1854
11. Nathan L.  
 m. (1) 7 May 1860 Nancy L. King in Casey Co.  
 (2) 17 Oct. 1878 Julia (or Melissa) Butler. The  
 Casey Co. marriage records say Julia, sometimes  
 has Melissa. The 1880 census shows a daughter  
 named b. 1874 or 1880. Nathan is buried at  
 Casey Ridge Cemetery, Yarnall, has 1864-1873.  
 b. Mar. 1850
12. Joel  
 m. (1) 22 Nov. 1877 to Elizabeth Wigan  
 b. Mar. 1850
13. Isabel G.  
 b. 11 Aug. 1853 Casey Co. Kentucky  
 m. 13 Oct. 1881 Casey Co. to James Robert Richardson.  
 d. 10 Nov. 1918
14. John Marshall  
 b. 22 Jan. 1854 Casey Co. Ky.  
 m. 12 Dec. 1879 to Martha Ann Boyles  
 m. (2) Sarah Brown (b. 15 Apr. 1857 d. 1921)  
 d. 1 Feb. 1930



15. Jeremiah

b. 21 Jan. 1865

m. 31 Mar. 1887 Mary Lucinda Smith, the daughter of James Crim and Sarah Ann (Walls) Smith who was born 23 Feb. 1869 and died 25 Nov. 1944.

Children:

(1) Milford b 31 Dec. 1887, m. Ida Hamilton. d. 1937 and is bur. Salyers Cemetery.

(2) Henderson b. 1 Aug. 1889 in Ky. m. Alma Pandorf

(3) Bertha b. 29 Feb. 1891 in Ky. m. Ben Watts

(4) Eva b 16 Apr. 1893 in Ky. m. Edward Hamilton

(5) Esther b 22 Feb. 1895 Ky. m. Millard Lane 4 Jan. 1912 in Casey Co.

(6) Elza b 14. May 1897 m. Bertha Rigney

(7) James b. 27 Apr. 1899 m. Myrtle Watts

(8) Glancy b. 16 May 1901 m. Flossie Spears

(9) C.L. b. 27 Feb. 1903 d. 1904, buried Grove Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery.

(10) Edward b. 3 May 1905 m. 20 Jan. 1924 to Mae Lane (who was b. 12 Jul. 1908.) They have 7 ch:

(a) Elmer

(b) Wilma

(c) Dorothy

(d) Edward Jr.

(e) Charles

(f) Vernon

(g) Jean

Edward died 8 Oct. and is bur. Grove Ridge Cemetery.

(11) Iona b. 6 Jul. 1907 m. Garrett Allen who was born 15 Jul. 1899 and d. 9 Jan. 1976). They had ch:

(a) Glancy

(b) Montie who m. Vernus Hamilton

(c) Louise

(d) Vernus (Pete)

(12) Ruby b. 10 Apr. 1910 d 9 May 1911. She is buried at Walls Cemetery near Duncan, Ky.

Jeremiah and Lucy Smith appear in the 1900 census for Casey Co. Ky. with their 7 oldest children.

2. 21 Nov. 1952  
 m. 21 Nov. 1952 Mary Elizabeth Smith, the daughter of  
 James Ellis and Sarah Ann (Smith) Smith was born  
 22 Feb. 1953 and died 22 Nov. 1954.

Children:

(1) William H. 21 Jan. 1957, m. Ida Hamilton, d. 1957  
 and m. Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton.

(2) Henderson D. 1 Nov. 1958 m. Alice Hamilton

(3) Patricia D. 29 Feb. 1961 m. Dan Harris

(4) Eva D. 18 Apr. 1963 m. Edward Hamilton

(5) Esther D. 22 Feb. 1967 m. William L. Linn

1912 to Canyon Co.

(6) Alice D. 18 May 1907 m. George H. Hays

(7) James D. 22 Apr. 1907 m. Martha Weston

(8) Elsie D. 18 May 1907 m. Thomas Hays

(9) C.L. D. 22 Feb. 1907 d. 1908, buried Grove Hill

Episcopal Church Cemetery.

(10) Edward D. 2 May 1902 m. 22 Jan. 1914 to Mrs. Linn

(who was b. 22 Jan. 1908.) I have 5 ch:

(a) Elmer

(b) Walter

(c) Dorothy

(d) Edward Jr.

(e) Charles

(f) Vernon

(g) Jean

Edward died 8 Dec. and is bur. Grove Hill Cemetery.

(11) Tom D. 8 Jul. 1907 m. Cora Alice who was born

22 Jul. 1897 and d. 2 Jan. 1976. They had ch:

(a) Elmer

(b) Martha who m. Vernon Hamilton

(c) Louise

(d) Vernon (dead)

(12) Ruby D. 18 Apr. 1910 d. 9 May 1911. She is buried

at Hill Cemetery near Canyon, Ky.

Interment and Lucy Smith appear in the 1900 census for Canyon  
 Co. Ky. with their 7 oldest children.



Uriah Goins  
b. ca 1785  
Tenn

Lucinda Goins

b 1 Jan 1834

Nancy  
b. 1804  
Va.



Wesley College  
D. ca 1982  
Tenn

Wesley College  
D. ca 1982

Nancy  
D. 1987  
Va.



## GOINS

The first Goins in the line was Lucinda Goins who married Jacob Matthew Yaden.

Lucinda Goins was born 1 January, 1834 near Goin, Tennessee. She was the fourth child of Uriah Goin and his second wife, Nancy. She married Jacob Matthew Yaden in Tazewell, Tennessee on 12 Aug. 1853. They were the parents of four children: John Proctor, Joseph McDowell, William Matthew and Rebecca Yaden.

Jacob was in the Civil War where he contracted typhoid fever and subsequently died. After his death Lucinda supported herself and her children by serving as a midwife. Four years after Jacob's death, Lucinda married William Huff, the son of Jesse Huff. She and William had six children. She was left to raise her children alone when William deserted her before the last child was born.

By her second marriage Lucinda had the following children:

1. Ulysses S. Grant Huff    b. 1859  
    m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Wesley  
    m. (2) Nancy Scales  
    m(3) Arzilla Pitman in 1910 in Pulaski Co.  
    "Grant Huff was the smallest of the Huff boys.  
    He had at least 2 children, one of whom was Wilma."
2. Matilda Huff            b. 1861  
    m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gossett
3. Wesley Huff            b. 1862  
    m. Elzira Rainwater. They lived in Somerset,  
    Pulaski Co. Ky. He had a son Edgar who ran a  
    barber shop, another son Arvil and one by the name  
    of Howard. Pulaski Co. Marriage records show  
    a James Edgar Huff who m. in 1922 Florence Wilson,  
    and a Howard Huff who m. in 1935 to Dorothy Dell Moore.
4. James Washington Huff    b.  
    m. 1903 in Pulaski Co. Ky. to Viola Ingle. "He was  
    known as Jim, lived in Casey Co. He has a son Dewey  
    who lived at Somerset. Had 10-12 children in all. The  
    oldest girl was Flossie who m. Reed Richardson.  
    Another daughter, Florence m. a Garrett. There was  
    also Florie, Goldie and Vertreese." Pulaski records  
    show Dewey Huff m. Elsie Ranken in 1922. Vertreese  
    H. Huff m. Olowene Brown in 1938.
5. Della Huff            died young.

The first child in the line was Lucinda Goin who married Jacob Hester Yaden.

Lucinda Goin was born 1 January, 1814 near Bain, Tennessee. She was the fourth child of Uriah Goin and his second wife, Nancy. She married Jacob Hester Yaden in Lawrence, Tennessee on 12 Aug. 1833. They were the parents of four children: John Hester, Joseph Hester, William Hester and Rebecca Yaden.

Jacob was in the Civil War where he contracted typhoid fever and subsequently died. After his death Lucinda supported herself and her children by nursing as a midwife. Four years after Jacob's death, Lucinda married William Hester, the son of James Hester. She and William had six children. She was left to raise her children alone when William Hester died before the last child was born.

By her second marriage Lucinda had the following children:

1. Ulysses E. Grant Hester b. 1839  
m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_  
m. (2) Nancy Hester  
m. (3) Sarah Hester in 1850 in Polk Co.  
"Grant Hester was the youngest of the Hester boys."  
He had at least 5 children, one of whom was living.

2. Martha Hester b. 1841  
m. \_\_\_\_\_

3. Wesley Hester b. 1843  
m. Eliza Hester. They lived in Tennessee, Polk Co., Ky. He had a son Edgar who ran a hardware shop, another son David and one by the name of Howard. Polk Co. Marriage records show a James Edgar Hester who m. in 1872. Polk Co. Marriage records show a Howard Hester who m. in 1873 to Dorothy Bell Hester.

4. James Washington Hester b. 1845 in Polk Co., Ky. no vital info. "He was known as Jim, lived in Lawrence Co. He had a son David who lived in Lawrence. Had 10-12 children in all. oldest girl was Eliza who m. David Hester. Another daughter, Rebecca m. a Hester. There was also Eliza, John and William." Polk Co. Marriage records show Wesley Hester m. Eliza Hester in 1872. Rebecca m. Hester m. Eliza Hester in 1873.

5. Della Hester died young.



6. Jerome Huff

b. 28 June 1876

m. Arizona Price in 1899 in Pulaski Co.

"Uncle Rome was the youngest of the Huff boys.  
He had several children, one was Omer."

Jerome Huff was living in Pulaski Co. in 1900  
as indicated by the census. His half brother  
John Proctor Yaden was living with him.

Note: The quoted information in the Huff section was provided by Elmer Yaden  
Sr. who knew the Huff uncles personally.



Lucinda & William Huff and  
their family

Grant Huff



He was born in 1898 in Poland. He was the youngest of the Wolf boys. He had several children, one was Gert. Jerome Wolf was living in Poland in 1900 as indicated by the census. His half brother John Proctor Wolf was living with him.

Note: The quoted information in the Wolf section was provided by Elmer Wolf Sr. and when the Wolf family personally.



Jerome & William Wolf and their family



Jerome Wolf



# URIAH GOIN

b. 1785 Tenn.

m (1)

m (2)

Wife (1)

b.

d.

Wife (2) Nancy

b. 1804 Va.

Uriah Goin is listed as Head of Household in the 1830 Claiborne Co. Census as being between 40 and 50 years of age with 6 in the family. Of those children both to his first marriage the following are known:

1. Uriah Jr.

2. Levi

b. 1810

m. ca 1829 Elizabeth Prichard

3. Betsy

b.

m. a Holton

4. Nancy

b.

m. a Dykes

5. Nelson

b. 18 Nov. 1818

m. Mary Polly Prichard

d. 18 Spt. 1888 in Fall River Kansas.

By his second marriage to Nancy \_\_\_\_\_, the following children are known:

1. Preston

b. 1828 in Tenn.

m.

2. Elmira

b. 1831

m.

3. Elijah

b. 1835

m.

4. Lucinda

b. 1836

m. Jacob M. Yaden

5. George W.

b. 1839

m.

6. John W.

b. 1848

d. 1785 Tenn.  
m (1)  
m (2)

Wife (1)

d.  
d.

Wife (2) Nancy  
d. 1808 Va.

Welsh Gold is listed as head of household in the 1810 Census as being between 40 and 50 years of age with 5 in the family. Of those children born in his first marriage the following are known:

1. Welsh Jr.

2. Levi  
d. 1819  
m. ca 1819 Elizabeth Tinsford

3. Mary  
d.  
m. a Bolton

4. Nancy  
d.  
m. a Pryor

5. Nelson  
d. 18 Nov. 1818  
m. Mary Polly Prichard  
d. 18 Oct. 1838 in Fall River town.

By his second marriage to Nancy \_\_\_\_\_ the following children are known:

1. Wesley  
d. 1818 in Tenn.  
m.

2. Maria  
d. 1821  
m.

3. Elijah  
d. 1822  
m.

4. Lucinda  
d. 1826  
m. Jacob H. Tinsford

5. George W.  
d. 1829  
m.

6. John B.  
d. 1835



The following is some of the miscellaneous GOIN information I have accumulated:

- Goins, Bayles, b. 1810 wife Roda, b. 1812 in 1850 Grainger Co. Tenn census with children: Martha L., Nancy, James M. Mary E, John P., William W., Roda E., Samuel S. all b. Tenn.
- Goin, Caleb m. 10 June 1820 Grainger Co. Tenn. to Polly Dunkin. bondsm. Claiborne Goin.
- Goin, Calvin b. ca 1815 Ky. wife Delila b 1828, Tenn. in 1850 Knox Co. Ky. census with ch: Jarvis, James H., Zachariah and William, all b. Ky.
- Goins, Claiborne b. 1774 Va. was in 1850 Grainger Co. Tenn. Census wife Dolly b. ca 1815. Ch: Levi b 1834, Perry b 1837, Polly, John, Nancy, Roscoe D. and Susan all b. Tenn.
- Goin, Daniel b. ca 1807, wife Elizabeth b ca 1814 were in Claiborne Co. Tenn 1850 census Ch: Madison, Franklin, Granville, Buford, John, William and Sarah A.
- Goins, Daniel b. ca 1780 N.C. with wife Jane b 1807 in Tenn were in 1850 Grainger Co. Tenn. census with ch: Calvin, Alsy E, David, Juliat A.C., Abner B.H., Lucy A. This appears to be same Daniel who was head of house 1830 census Grainger Co. Males 01311001, females 0001001.
- Goins, Daniel Rec'd land grant 16468 13 Jul. 1830 in Grainger Co. Tenn.
- Goins, David m. 8 Mar. 1820 Grainger Co. Tenn. to Nancy Dunkin. Bsm. Wm. McGill.
- Goins, Drury m. Grainger Co. 23 Aug. 1817 to Mary Goin. Bsm. Edward Riggs. Drury is head of house 1830 census Grainger Co. and 1840 Knox Co. Tenn.
- Goins, Elijah b. ca 1836 Tn. is in 1860 Mercer Co. Ky. census with wife Mary M. Hamilton b 1841 Mo. This Elijah is prob. son of Uriah Goin Sr.
- Goins, Elija b ca 1814 is in 1850 Claiborne Co. Tenn census with wife Martha b 1817 Tenn and Ch: Mary A., Hugh H., Sarah E., Fielding, William and Isabel.
- Goins, Ephraim b. 1792 Maryland and wife Elizabeth b ca 1807 Tenn are in 1850 Casey Co. Ky. census with ch: Eveline (or Emeline) Nimrod, Dorchas, Prior, Landrum, James and Joshua.
- Goins, Fredrick b. 1797 Va. m. 1818 in N.C. to Nancy \_\_\_\_\_. Ch: William, Elizabeth, and Jonathan b 1828 in Patrick Co. Va.
- Goins, George in 1860 Mercer Co. Ky. census b. 1839 Tenn.
- Goins, Gutre b 1810 Va. wife Betsy b 1819 were in Grainger Co. 1850 census with ch: Mahaly E., Andrew, William K.
- Goins, Isaac b 1793 served War 1812, wife Tempy b 1793 Tenn, died after 1878. They are in 1850 Claiborne Co. Census but it was hard to decipher. Children's names appear to be: Naomi, Sally, Martha, Alfred, Lucinda or Lucretia, Polly J, and Christopher.

The following is some of the miscellaneous data collected:

Goins, Bayless, b. 1815 wife Fada, b. 1812 in 1830 Craininger Co. Tenn. census with children: Martha L., Henry, James M., Mary E., John F., William M., Robert E., Samuel E. all b. Tenn.

Goins, Caleb, m. 10 June 1810 Craininger Co. Tenn. to Polly Bonham, b. 1810, Tennessee.

Goins, Calvin, b. ca 1815 by wife Fada b. 1812, Tenn. in 1830 Knox Co. Ky. census with children: James H., Zachariah and William, all b. Ky.

Goins, Elizabeth, b. 1794 Va. was in 1830 Craininger Co. Tenn. census with Holly b. ca 1815. She lived b. 1830, Henry b. 1831, Polly, John, Nancy, Rebecca D. and Susan all b. Tenn.

Goins, Daniel, b. ca 1807, wife Elizabeth b. ca 1810 were in Craininger Co. Tenn. 1830 census. Children: Franklin, Greenville, Ruford, John, William and Mary A.

Goins, Daniel, b. ca 1780 N.C. with wife Jane b. 1805 in Tenn. were in 1830 Craininger Co. Tenn. census with children: Alvin E., David, Juliet A. M., Abner E. M., Lucy A. This appears to be same Daniel who was head of house 1830 census Craininger Co. Males 0-10000, females 0-10000.

Goins, Daniel, head of household 1830 in 1830 in Craininger Co. Tenn.

Goins, David, m. 8 Mar. 1810 Craininger Co. Tenn. to Nancy Bonham, b. ca 1780.

Goins, David, m. Craininger Co. 23 Aug. 1817 to Mary Goins, b. ca 1780. Grady is head of house 1830 census Craininger Co. and 1840 Knox Co. Tenn.

Goins, Elijah, b. ca 1830 Tenn. in 1850 Mercer Co. Ky. census with wife Mary W. Hamilton b. 1841 Mo. This Elijah is prob. son of Elijah Cole Sr.

Goins, Elijah, b. ca 1814 in 1830 Craininger Co. Tenn. census with wife Fada b. 1817 Tenn. and children: Mary A., David E., Elizabeth, William and Joseph.

Goins, Ephraim, b. 1795 Maryland and wife Elizabeth b. ca 1807 Tenn. and in 1830 census Co. Ky. census with children: James, Richard, Rebecca, Frank, Andrew, James and Joseph.

Goins, Frederick, b. 1797 Va. m. 1818 in N.C. to Nancy Elizabeth, and Jonathan b. 1815 in Craininger Co. Va.

Goins, George, in 1860 Mercer Co. Ky. census b. 1815 Tenn.

Goins, Gurne, b. 1810 Va. with Peter b. 1810 were in Craininger Co. 1830 census with children: Mary E., Andrew, William E.

Goins, Isaac, b. 1791 served War 1812, with Topsy b. 1791 Tenn. died after 1815. They are in 1830 Craininger Co. Census but it was hard to decipher. Children's names appear to be: Henry, Sally, Martha, Alfred, Amanda or Rachelle, Polly L. and Christopher.



- Goin, Isem b. 1796 Tenn. is in Campbell Co. Tenn. 1850 census with wife Susan (or Sarah) b 1797 Va. Ch: Isem, Martha, Preston, John, and William.
- Goins, James b 1825 Tenn, wife Julia b 1828 are in Casey Co. Ky. 1850 census with ch: Mary b. 1849.
- Goins, James b 1825 is in Knox Co. Ky. 1850 census. Living with James was Prior age 19, William 17, John 22 and Preston 23.
- Goins, James b ca 1827 wife Elizabeth b. 1827 were in Campbell Co. Tenn. 1850 census with ch: Olive and Franklin.
- Goins, James b. ca 1821 in Tenn. was in Grainger Co. 1850 census with wife Moira J. b. 1822.
- Goin, Jeremiah R. m. 28 Feb. 1829 Grainger Co. to Lavenia Renfroe. Bondsman Stephen Renfroe.
- Goins, John m. 7 Oct. 1883 to Elizabeth Lay.
- Goins, John with wife Frances. She was buried 6 May 1679 Barbados, St. James Parish. They are listed in Hotten, p. 499.
- Goins, John m. 23 Dec. 1730 in Philadelphia, Pa. Mary Bishop. Recorded at First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.
- Goins, John b. ca 1817 Campbell Co. Tenn. appears in 1840 Campbell Co. census 1850 Campbell Co. census and 1860 Whitley Co. Ky. Census. Wife Isabella b 1814 Tenn. Ch: Calistine, Andrew L who m. 30 Jan. 1865 to Harriet Reeves, Preston, Elizabeth A. Isham (or Isem), Creed F., Summerfield, Martha, John W., Margaret, and Nancy.
- Goin, John age 45 enlisted 20 Aug. 1861 3rd Reg. Ky. Inf. at Williamsburg, Ky. was Disch. 2 Mar. 1863.
- Goin, John A. b ca 1814 is in Claiborne Co. 1850 census, and 1860 Mercer Co. Mo. census. Wife Jane b 1818. Children: Thomas 1837, Isaac 1840, Polly A. 1842, Sterling H. 1844, Seely (Celia?) 1847 or 1848, Susannah F. 1849, J.M. 1851, Minerva 1853, Delphia 1855, J.B. 1859.
- Goins, Jonathan b. ca 1828 Patrick Co. Va. wife Nancy Beasley b. 1826 (Gowens) Patrick Co. Va. Ch: Mary F., Sarah J., Andrew John, Fanny, Thomas, Henry Clay, Susan Elizabeth b 1857 Ky., Frederick, Jonathan, Nancy Martha A., Cornelius, Emily.
- Goins, Joshua b 1827 Tenn. is in Casey Co. Ky. 1850 census with wife Ora b 1827 Ky. Ch: Robert 1848 and John b Jul 1850 Ky.
- Goin, Leroy b ca 1823 was in Mercer Co. Mo. 1860 census with wife Rebecca b 1824 in Tenn and ch: T.J. 1842, Amanda 1849, John W. 1851, Josiller 1853, Mansome M. 1855, and Mary F. 1859.

Goin, John  
 b. 1896 Tenn. in Campbell Co. Tenn. 1896 census with  
 wife Susan (or Sarah) b. 1897 Va. Ch. Tenn. Martha, Thomas, John,  
 and William.

Goin, James  
 b. 1815 Tenn. wife Julia b. 1818 are in Casey Co. Ky. 1850 census  
 with ch. Mary b. 1840.

Goin, James  
 b. 1825 in the Knox Co. Ky. 1850 census. Living with James and Peter  
 b. 1819, William II, John II and Preston II.

Goin, James  
 b. ca 1817 wife Elizabeth b. 1817 were in Campbell Co. Tenn. 1850  
 census with ch. Olive and Franklin.

Goin, James  
 b. ca 1811 in Tenn. was in Grainger Co. 1850 census with wife Motie  
 b. 1812.

Goin, Jeremiah E. m. 28 Feb. 1839 Grainger Co. to Lavonia Goin. Buried in  
 Goin.

Goin, John  
 m. 7 Dec. 1881 to Elizabeth Lay.

Goin, John  
 with wife Frances. She was buried 8 May 1879 Nashville, Et. Tenn.  
 North. They are listed in Western, p. 438.

Goin, John  
 m. 25 Dec. 1790 in Philadelphia. Pa. Mary Goin. Recorded as  
 Tipton Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.

Goin, John  
 b. ca 1817 Campbell Co. Tenn. appears in 1850 Campbell Co. census  
 1850 Campbell Co. census and 1860 Kentucky Co. Ky. Census. Wife  
 Isabella b. 1814 Tenn. Ch. Catherine, Andrew I m. a. 30 Jan. 1862  
 to Harriet Goin. Tipton, Elizabeth A. John (or Isaac), David F.,  
 Sumnerfield, Martha, John W., Margaret, and Nancy.

Goin, John  
 age 45 married 30 Aug. 1861 to Mary Ky. 1861 at Williamsburg, Ky.  
 was black. 2 Mar. 1862.

Goin, John A.  
 b. ca 1814 in the Claiborne Co. 1850 census, and 1860 Mercer Co. Mo.  
 census. With John b. 1812. Children Thomas 1837, Isaac 1840,  
 Polly A. 1842, Elizabeth H. 1844, Mary (Catherine) 1847 of 1848,  
 Susanah F. 1849, J.M. 1851, Minerva 1853, Melinda 1855, J.B. 1856.

Goin, Jonathan  
 b. ca 1828 Patrick Co. Va. wife Nancy Goin b. 1828  
 Patrick Co. Va. Ch. Mary T., Sarah I., Andrew John, Mary, Thomas,  
 Henry Clay, Susan Elizabeth b. 1857 Ky., Frederick, Jonathan, Nancy  
 Martha A., Cornelius, Emily.

Goin, Joshua  
 b. 1823 Tenn. in Casey Co. Ky. 1850 census with wife b. 1817 Ky.  
 Ch. Robert 1848 and John b. 1850 Ky.

Goin, Lacey  
 b. ca 1825 was in Mercer Co. Mo. 1850 census with wife Rebecca b. 1812  
 in Tenn and ch. T.L. 1847, Amanda 1849, John V. 1851, Jonathan 1853,  
 Minerva H. 1855, and Mary F. 1859.



- Goin, Levi b. N.C. ca 1780 is in 1850 Claiborne Co. census m. 2 Nov. 1799 to Elizabeth Stations. Bondsman. Thomas Stations who was b. 1783 in Va. Levi is head of house in 1830 census with 7 males and 3 females in the home. The 1850 census shows Eli and Rachael living at home. In 1840 census he is probably living with Levi Jr.
- Goin, Levi b. ca 1795 N.C. wife Ester (Esther) A. b 1822 N.C. The 1850 census Claiborne Co. shows ch: William J.M., Falany (one source read it as Helen P.) Levi M. Minerva A. and Lucinda M. in home.
- Goin, Levi b. ca 1811 with wife Elizabeth b ca 1814 both in Tenn. 1860 Claiborne Co. census shows ch: Joshua, John, Permelia, Leroy, James and Nelson all b. Tenn.
- Goin, Martin b. ca 1813 Tenn. wife Susan b ca 1827 Ky. are in Mercer Co. Mo. 1860 census with ch: Selinia J., Isaac N., Owen J., and Andrew.
- Goin, Nelson b. ca 1820 per 1850 census (1822 per 1860 census) Claiborne Co. census with wife Mary b ca 1817, ch: Malinda b ca 1839, Mahala 1842, James Sylvester 1845 (or 1848) Rachael A. and Levi.
- Goins, Nelson b ca 1840 is in 1850 Grainger Co. Census with mother Sarah who is listed as mulatto, age 30 b. Tenn.
- Goin, Pleasant b. ca 1808 Tenn. is in 1850 Claiborne Co. Census with wife Isabel b ca 1814 Tenn. and ch: Ralph, Thomas, Uriah, William, Isaac, Elizabeth, Timothy, Martha, and Lucinda. He is head of house in 1840 census for Claiborne Co. and is thought to be son of Levi Goin Sr. and Elizabeth Stations.
- Goins, Preston b ca 1805 Va. is in Campbell Co. Tenn. 1850 census with wife Delpha A. b ca 1816 S.C. and ch: Susan, Nancy, Milton, Isem, John, Andrew.
- Goin, Preston b ca 1828 Tenn. is in 1860 Claiborne Co. census with wife Pruda A. b. 1834 Tenn and ch: Mary and Frances M..
- Goins, Robert b ca 1812 Tenn. is in 1850 Grainger Co. census with wife Sile (?) b ca 1814 Tenn and ch: Thomas, Roda I., Robert, Sarah, Richard and Susan.
- Goins, Robert Land Grant Grainger Co. 13880 30 June 1827 entry # 321.
- Goins, Samuel C. b. ca 1808 Grainger Co. 1850 census with wife Mahala, b ca 1821 Tenn. and ch: William P., Mary E., and Joseph.
- Goins, Sterling b 1815 Tenn. m. 2 Oct. 1839 to Mary Ann Keck b 1825 per census in Tenn. They are in Claiborne Co. 1850 census with ch: John, Anna, Rachael, James K.P., Phillip, Levi and Jasper. Another son William H. was app. born after 1850 m. Louisa Jane Meyers.
- Goins, Tabner b ca 1760 in Va. was in 1850 Tenn census. Others in home are Ann age 22, Wm. age 3 and James age 1.





- Goins, Thomas b ca 1796 N.C. was in 1850 Grainger Co. Census with wife Catherine b. ca 1795 Tenn. Ch: Henry, George W., and John G.W.
- Goins, Thomas Land Grants # 25208 and 30327 in Grainger Co. Tenn. Entries 822 on Sep. 20, 1844 and #1861 20 Dec. 1859.
- Goins, Thomas b ca 1750 N.C. d. 1838 Claiborne Co. Tenn. Served Rev. War from N.C. appears to be the Thomas listed in 1830 census for Claiborne Co. age 70-80, living alone.
- Goins, Wm. Sr. 1830 Claiborne Co. census shows he was b. ca 1750, d. before 1840. The 1840 census shows Pamela as head of house and age is consistent with being his wife. Both had slaves listed.
- Goins Wm. Jr. b. ca 1786 N.C. wife's name not clear but may be Zora b ca 1804 Tenn. They are in 1830 census and 1850 census for Claiborne Co. Tenn. Ch: Nancy, James B., Barbara E., Sophia C., William N, Robin (or Rolin) and Christopher F.
- Goin, William b ca 1804 S.C. is in 1850 Campbell Co. Tenn Census with wife Lusitha b ca 1804 S.C. and ch: Alvis, William, John, Elizabeth and Anna all b. Tenn.
- Goin, William b ca 1813 in Campbell Co. Tenn census 1850 with wife Catherine b. ca 1820 N.C. and ch: Mary, Nancy and Sarah.
- Goin, William b ca 1827 Tenn. was in 1860 Mercer Co. Mo. Census for 1860 with wife Regina b ca 1831 Va. and ch: M.A. b 1853, C.T. b 1856, A.N. b 1858, all in Mo.

Goins, Thomas b ca 1794 N.C. was in 1820 residing at Goins with wife Catherine  
b ca 1795 Tenn. The Henry, George W., and John D.C.

Goins, Thomas b ca 1794 N.C. was in 1820 residing at Goins with wife Catherine  
b ca 1795 Tenn. The Henry, George W., and John D.C.

Goins, Thomas b ca 1794 N.C. was in 1820 residing at Goins with wife Catherine  
b ca 1795 Tenn. The Henry, George W., and John D.C.

Goins, Mr. b ca 1794 N.C. was in 1820 residing at Goins with wife Catherine  
b ca 1795 Tenn. The Henry, George W., and John D.C.

Goins, Mr. b ca 1794 N.C. was in 1820 residing at Goins with wife Catherine  
b ca 1795 Tenn. The Henry, George W., and John D.C.

Goins, William b ca 1794 N.C. was in 1820 residing at Goins with wife Catherine  
b ca 1795 Tenn. The Henry, George W., and John D.C.

Goins, William b ca 1794 N.C. was in 1820 residing at Goins with wife Catherine  
b ca 1795 Tenn. The Henry, George W., and John D.C.

Goins, William b ca 1794 N.C. was in 1820 residing at Goins with wife Catherine  
b ca 1795 Tenn. The Henry, George W., and John D.C.



Thomas Capps

William Capps

b ca 1750-1760

d. aft. 1830

Rachel Capps

b Sep 1788

Rachel Smith





# CAPPS

The first Capps to enter the line is Rachel Capps who married Jacob Benjamin Yaden.

William Capps, father of Rachel appears in the 1830 census as head of household in Grainger Co. Tenn.

William Capps      males 0000110001      females 0000000001

The census indicates he is between 70 and 80 making his birth between 1750 and 1760.

Other Capps families in the area are:

|            |         |        |                       |
|------------|---------|--------|-----------------------|
| Joab Capps | 2000001 | 13001  | (he is between 40-50) |
| David "    | 010001  | 221001 | (he is 30-40)         |

William Capps was, according to family tradition, the son of Thomas Capps.

The first Capps to enter the line is Rachel Capps who married Jacob Benjamin Cohen.

Willis Capps, father of Rachel appears in the 1830 census as head of household in Galesburg Co. Tenn.

Willis Capps male 000010001 female 000000001

The census indicates he is between 70 and 80 making his birth between 1750 and 1760.

Other Capps families in the area are:

|                    |        |                    |
|--------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Josh Capps 1000001 | 17001  | (b. between 40-50) |
| David " 010001     | 121001 | (b. 10-20-40)      |

Willis Capps was, according to family tradition, the son of Thomas Capps.



Other CAPPS information from my files is:

- Capps, Benjamin b. ca 1785 N.C. m. 17 Nov. 1813 in Grainger Co. Tenn. to Zilpha (Zelphy) Haynes, William Lane Bondsman. They moved to Ozark Co. Mo. by 1830. Had ch: John who m. Polly Ann Driskell, James who m. Nancy Driskell, Nancy and Larkin H. who m. 16 Jan. 1858 to Harriett Sanders.
- Capps, Calloway b ca 1820, is in Schuyler Co. Mo. 1850 census age 30 b. Tenn. wife Hovey (Havey) age 27 b. Mo. Ch: Maranda age 9, Easter 7, and William P. 3.
- Capp, Charles L. b. 1816 is in Claiborne Co. census with wife Elizabeth b 1810. Ch: John b 1840, Tilman H. 1841, Christopher 1841, Rhoda 1844, Margaret 1846, Tennessee 1848.
- Capps, David b ca 1800 m. 2 Sep. 1818 Grainger Co. Tenn to Barbary Long. Moved to Mo. by 1840, had dau. Katherine b 1825 who m. John Lay.
- Capps, David Appears in Schuyler Co. Mo. census 1850 b. Tenn. with ch. Thomas A. age 14 and Isaiah age 9 still in home. Both sons b. Mo.
- Capp, Ignatius b 1813, was in Hardin Co. Ky. 1850 census with wife Sally b 1813.
- Capps, Isaac m. 17 June 1860 to Amanda Alvina Lay who was b. 23 Oct. 1842 in Adair Co. Mo. They had ch: John G., Caltha and Marion.
- Capps, Jacob m. Grainger Co. Tenn 20 Oct. 1818 to Jemima Long.
- Capps, Jacob b. 1822 Va. is in 1850 Claiborne Co. Tenn cens with wife Mary A. b. 1821 in tenn. They had son George W. b 1850. Living with the family was Abigail Capps age 50 b. Va., Adeline age 17 b. Tenn and Abram age 16 b Tenn.
- Capps, Joab b bet. 1780 and 1790 was had of house 1830 Grainger Co. Tenn.
- Capps, Joab b 1814 Tenn was in 1850 Grainger Co. census with wife Elizabeth b 1822. Ch: Jacob b 1841, Emily A. b 1842, John b 1844, Daniel b 1850.
- Capps, John b. 1816 appeared in Claiborne Co. Tenn 1850 census with wife Cassa (Calpa) b 1822 and ch: Ráchael 1837, William 1839, John 1842, Benjamin 1844, Mary 1846 and Sally 1848.
- Capps, John b 1785 was in Grainger Co. Tenn censuses for 1830 and 1850.
- Capps, Joseph b ca 1807 was in Grainger Co. 1850 census with wife Rebecca b 1809 and ch: Valentine W. 1833, Elizabeth 1837, Susan E. 1839, Joseph N. 1842, Charlotte J., 1846, Mary C. 1848, and Salena A. 1848.
- Capps, Maurey m. 17 Jul. 1824 in Grainger Co. to Mary Evans.

Capps, Benjamin b. ca 1781 W.C. ca 17 Nov. 1811 in Claiborne Co. Tenn. ca  
Kilpha (Kilphay) Hays, William Isaac Haysman. They moved to  
Garr Co. Mo. by 1830. Had chi: John who m. Polly Ann Dabbs.  
James and m. Nancy Dabbs, Nancy and James b. who m. 18 Jan. 1838  
ca. Haysman Dabbs.

Capps, Calhoun b. ca 1810, in Claiborne Co. Mo. 1830 census age 20 b. Tenn.  
wife Henry (Hays) age 21 b. Mo. Chi: Harada age 9, Susan 7, and  
William 5.

Capps, Charles L. b. 1818 in Claiborne Co. census with wife Elizabeth b 1810.  
Chi: John b 1848, James H. 1841, Christopher 1841, Rhoda 1844,  
Margaret 1848, Tennessee 1848.

Capps, David b. ca 1800 m. 2 Sep. 1818 Geringer Co. Tenn to Elizabeth Lang. Moved  
to Mo. by 1840, had dau. Katherine b 1825 who m. John Lay.

Capps, David Appears in Schneider Co. Mo. census 1850 b. Tenn. with  
Chi: Thomas A. age 15 and Lucian age 9 still in home. Both sons b. Mo.

Capps, Ignatius b 1813, was in Herdin Co. Ky. 1830 census with wife Kelly b 1813.

Capps, Isaac m. 17 June 1840 to Annada Alvina Lay who was b. 17 Oct. 1841 in  
Adair Co. Mo. They had chi: John C., Calvin and Marion.

Capps, Jacob m. Geringer Co. Tenn 30 Oct. 1818 to Lucian Lang.

Capps, Jacob b. 1825 Va. in 1830 Claiborne Co. Tenn census with wife Mary A.  
b. 1811 in Tenn. They had son George W. b 1830. Living with  
the family was Abigail Capps age 20 b. Va., Abigail age 17 b.  
Tenn and Abner age 16 b. Tenn.

Capps, Jacob b. bet. 1780 and 1790 was head of house 1830 Geringer Co. Tenn.

Capps, Jacob b 1814 Tenn was in 1830 Geringer Co. census with wife Elizabeth b  
1813. Chi: Jacob b 1841, Emily A. b 1842, John b 1844, Daniel b 1850.

Capps, John b. 1810 appeared in Claiborne Co. Tenn 1830 census with wife  
Cassia (Capp) b 1822 and chi: Rachel 1837, William 1838, John 1842,  
Benjamin 1844, Mary Jane and Kelly 1848.

Capps, John b 1785 was in Geringer Co. Tenn census for 1830 and 1850.

Capps, Joseph b ca 1807 was in Geringer Co. 1830 census with wife Rebecca b 1809  
and chi: Valentine W. 1835, Elizabeth 1837, Susan E. 1838, Joseph W.  
1842, Charlotte L. 1845, Mary C. 1846, and Susan A. 1848.

Capps, Henry m. 17 Jul. 1834 in Geringer Co. to Mary Evans.



Capps, Milas b. 1806 m. 1835 in Pope Co. Ill. to Lucrecia Dunn, d. bef. 1860 in Hopkins Co. Ky. Ch: Elmira, Coneradus, Matilda, Altha E., Amos K. and Polly.

Capps, Ransom b 1818 Tenn was in 1850 Claiborne Co. Tenn census with wife Sarah b. in Va 1820 and Ch: Phebe 1845, Jacob 1848

Capps, Stephen b ca 1811 N.C. wife Rosa A. Johnson b 1816 Ky.

Capps, William b 1788 N.C. was in 1850 Claiborne Co. Tenn census.

Capps, William m. Margaret Yadon b 1805 in Grainger Co.. He was head of house 1830 census.

Capps, Willis son of Thomas Capps ? m. Elizabeth Yadon b 1782 dau. of Joseph.

Capps, Wilson Thompson m. 9 Nov 1865 Alice Penelope Jones b 1849 in Va.

Capps, Mary m. 4 Nov. 1847 Lewis F. Lay son of William.

Capps, Esther m. 9 Nov. 1949 John H. Lay son of William

Capps, Sarah m. 2 Nov. 1813 Grainger Co. William Lay son of Thomas.

Capps, Miles b. 1808 m. 1842 in Iowa Co. Ill. ex. instructs Dunn, A. del. 1842 in  
 Madison Co. Ky. Ch. Estate, Comstock, Madison, A. del. 1842  
 and wife.  
 Capps, Nathan b. 1819 Tenn was in 1850 Claiborne Co. Tenn census with wife Sarah  
 b. in Va 1820 and Ch. Ephie 1842, Jacob 1848  
 Capps, Stephen b. ca 1811 N.C. wife Rosa A. Johnson b 1818 Va.  
 Capps, William b 1788 N.C. was in 1850 Claiborne Co. Tenn census.  
 Capps, William m. Margaret Yaden b 1802 in Crisp Co., He was head of house  
 1850 census.  
 Capps, Willie son of Thomas Capps & m. Elizabeth Yaden b 1783 dau. of Joseph.  
 Capps, Wilson Thompson m. 9 Nov 1865 Alice Thompson Jones b 1846 in Va.  
 Capps, Mary m. 4 Nov. 1847 Lewis F. Lay son of William.  
 Capps, Robert m. 8 Nov. 1847 John N. Lay son of William.  
 Capps, Sarah m. 1 Nov. 1813 Charles Co. William Lay son of Thomas.



Elizabeth Keck  
b. 1795  
d. 1859

Elizabeth Keck

William Proctor Vaden

b. 1817  
d. 1883

Anna Ousley

b. 1793  
d. 1868



John Lock  
P 1792  
D 1822

Isaacson, John William Proctor - Father

B. 1817  
D. 1883

Anna Gundry  
B. 1797  
D. 1868



Elizabeth Keck who married William Proctor Yaden was the first Keck in the line.

She was the third child of John and Anna (Ousley)Keck). John Keck was born 1795 in North Carolina The 1830 census shows him with 10 children. Only 8 of them have been accounted for in this history. John died in 1859 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee. He married Anna Ousley who was born in Claiborne Co. in 1793 and died there 5 April, 1868.

They had the following known children:

1. William
  - b. 1813 Claiborne Co. Tenn.
  - m. Jane (b 1815)
  - They had 6 children at time of 1850 census:
  - (1) Mary J. b 1835
  - (2) Matthew b 1837
  - (3) Christian b 1838
  - (4) Jasper b 1844
  - (5) Rachael M. b 1846
  - (6) Newton b 1848
  - William died in 1854.
2. Phillip
  - b. 23 Feb 1816 Claiborne Co. Tenn
  - m. Rachel Goin (b 29 Sept 1816, possibly a daughter of Uriah Goin). They had the following ch:
  - (1) Henry b Mar 1838
  - (2) Eli b 1840
  - (3) Elizabeth b 1842
  - (4) Mary b 1844
  - (5) Sterling b 1845
  - (6) John b 1847
  - (7) William b 1849
  - (8) Anna b 1851
  - (9) Elijah b 1853
  - (10) Phillip b 1854.
3. Elizabeth
  - b. 1817 in Claiborne Co.
  - m. William Proctor Yaden
  - d. 1883
4. Mary Ann
  - b. 1819 in Claiborne Co.
  - m. 20 Oct. 1839 Sterling Goin
  - Children:
  - (1) John b 1840
  - (2) Anna b 1840
  - (3) Rachael b 1842
  - (4) James K. b 1844
  - (5) Phillip b 1845
  - (6) Levi b 1847
  - (7) Jasper b 1850.
  - Mary Ann died 23 Dec. 1868.

Elizabeth Kach who married William Ferguson Kach was the first Kach to the line.

She was the third child of John and Anna (Gusley) Kach. John Kach was born 1795 in North Carolina. The 1850 census shows him with 10 children. Only 5 of them have been accounted for in this history. John died in 1859 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee. He married Anna Gusley who was born in Claiborne Co. in 1795 and died there 5 April, 1868.

They had the following known children:

1. William b. 1811 Claiborne Co. Tenn.  
m. Jane (b. 1812)  
They had 5 children at time of 1850 census:  
(1) Mary J. b. 1813  
(2) William b. 1817  
(3) Christian b. 1828  
(4) Joseph b. 1844  
(5) Samuel H. b. 1848  
(6) Newton b. 1858  
William died in 1854.

2. Phillip b. 1815 Claiborne Co. Tenn.  
m. Rachel Goss (b. 22 Sept 1816, possibly a daughter of  
Uriah Goss). They had the following children:  
(1) Henry b. Mar 1818  
(2) Eli b. 1840  
(3) Elizabeth b. 1842  
(4) Mary b. 1844  
(5) Sterling b. 1845  
(6) John b. 1847  
(7) William b. 1848  
(8) Anna b. 1851  
(9) Eliza b. 1852  
(10) Phillip b. 1854

3. Elizabeth b. 1817 in Claiborne Co.  
m. William Ferguson Kach  
d. 1882

4. Mary Ann b. 1819 in Claiborne Co.  
m. 29 Dec. 1839 Sterling Goss  
Children:  
(1) John b. 1840  
(2) Anna b. 1840  
(3) Samuel b. 1842  
(4) James E. b. 1844  
(5) Phillip b. 1845  
(6) Jane b. 1847  
(7) Jasper b. 1850  
Mary Ann died 23 Dec. 1867.



5. John Gider

b. 7 Nov. 1823 Claiborne Co.  
m. 14 Apr. 1843 Rebecca A. Yaden, dau. of Jacob and Rachel (Capps) Yaden sho was b. 23 Aug 1821, d 3 Apr 1829. They had the following children at time of census.  
(1) Mary A. b 1844  
(2) Charity b 1846  
(3) William P. b 1848  
(4) Matthew E. b 1849

6. Charlotte

b. 11 Dec 1819 in Claiborne Co.  
m. Joseph Marion Yaden son of Jacob and Rachel (Capps) Yaden. They had the following children:  
(1) Rebecca b 1839  
(2) John Proctor b 1840  
(3) Thomas Henry b 1843  
(4) Josiah Robert b 1845  
(5) Rachel Ann b 1846  
(6) Eleanor Jane b 1848  
(7) Mary M. b 1851  
(8) Esther b 1853  
(9) David William b 1855  
(10) Martha Matilda b 1857  
(11) Edmon Chestnut b 1860  
(12) Barbara b 1862  
They are found in the 1860 Laurel Co. Ky. Census.

7. Henry

b.  
m. 19 May 1839 Elizabeth Edwards  
d. 5 Sep. 1911

8. Matthew

b. 2 Jan. 1829 Claiborne Co. nenn.  
m. 31 Jan. 1846 Emeline Goin, dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Prichard) Goin. They had children:  
(1) William P.  
(2) James L.  
(3) Elizabeth  
(4) Joshua  
(5) Litha  
(6) possibly John David. He does not appear in the 1850 census.

1. John Cider

b. 7 Nov. 1811 Claiborne Co.  
m. 14 Apr. 1843 Rebecca A. Yaden, dau. of Jacob and  
Rachel (Capps) Yaden who was b. 22 Aug. 1812, d. 3 Apr.  
1879. They had the following children at time of census  
(1) Mary A. b. 1844  
(2) George b. 1846  
(3) William F. b. 1848  
(4) Nathan E. b. 1849

2. Carlotta

b. 11 Dec. 1819 in Claiborne Co.  
m. Joseph Martin Yaden son of Jacob and Rachel (Capps)  
Yaden. They had the following children:  
(1) Rebecca b. 1839  
(2) John Tractor b. 1840  
(3) Thomas Henry b. 1842  
(4) Josiah Robert b. 1844  
(5) Rachel Ann b. 1846  
(6) Elmer John b. 1848  
(7) Mary M. b. 1851  
(8) Rachel b. 1852  
(9) David William b. 1853  
(10) Martha Matilda b. 1857  
(11) Edson Thosent b. 1860  
(12) Barbara b. 1861  
They are found in the 1850 Federal Co. Ky. Census.

3. Beatty

b. 19 May 1839 Elizabethtown Edwards  
d. 2 Sep. 1911

4. Mary

b. 2 Jan. 1839 Claiborne Co. Tenn.  
m. 31 Jan. 1868 Caroline Cain, dau. of Levi and  
Elizabeth (Fryman) Cain. They had children:  
(1) William F.  
(2) James L.  
(3) Elizabeth  
(4) John  
(5) Liza  
(6) possibly John David. He does not appear  
in the 1850 census.



Mother my husband's father



The Kerk Family - about 1905  
Robert  
William  
Charles  
James  
Emma  
Mabel  
Julia  
Mollie  
Hazel  
Helen  
Edith  
Bertha  
John  
East  
Frederic  
Charles



1881 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1882 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1883 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1884 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1885 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1886 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1887 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1888 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1889 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1890 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1891 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1892 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1893 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1894 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1895 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1896 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1897 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1898 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1899 Trade - Belmont had 25  
 1900 Trade - Belmont had 25



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

In addition to family records, U.S. Military and Census records and various cemetery and court records, I have used the following books and manuscripts in the preparation of this family history:

Ardery, Julia Spencer. Kentucky Records. Baltimore, 1958.

Casey County Kentucky, Wills and Inventories. Filmstrip.

Edwards, Lawrence. Old Speedwell Families. Montevallo, Ala. 1955.

A General Index to Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Service 1840, Genealogical Society, 1965.

Grainger County Wills and Settlements, 1833-1841

History of Tennessee Illustrated, 30 East Tennessee Counties. Goodspeed, 1887.

Index to Claiborne County Will Books. Filmstrip.

Israel, Jewel and Kenneth. Yaden Family. Manuscript. 1963.

Historical Register of Kentucky. Various issues.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Kentucky Land Grants. Frankford, Ky. 1782-1924.  
Baltimore, 1971.

Pierce, Ralph. The Yadon Family Genealogy. 1973 (section on Jacob Matthew).

Ray, Worth Stickley. Tennessee Cousins. A History of Tennessee People. Austin, Texas, 1950.

Rice, Goff, et. al. Early Marriage Records of Casey County, Kentucky: 1807-1915.  
New Orleans, 1977.

Tennesseans in the Civil War. Civil War Centennial Commission. Nashville, 1964.

Thomas, Gladys. Casey County Kentucky 1806-1977. A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries. Bicentennial Heritage Comm. 1977.

Watkins, W.W. Men, Women, Events, Institutions, Lore of Casey Co. Kentucky.

Whitley, Edyth R. Marriages of Grainger County, Tennessee. 1796-1837.

I also gratefully acknowledge the help from all the people over the past 20 years who have sent me material, pictures, information and encouragement. Thank you.

In addition to family records, I have used the following books and pamphlets in the preparation of this family history:

- Adams, John Spencer, Kentucky Records, Baltimore, 1922.
- Cassidy County Kentucky, Will and Inventory, Vol. 1, 1923.
- Edwards, Lawrence, Old Kentucky Families, Louisville, Ala. 1923.
- A General Index to Census of Kentucky for Revolutionary or Military Service 1783, Genealogical Society, 1902.
- Granger County Will and Inventory, 1813-1821.
- History of Tennessee Illustrated, 30 Best Tennessee Counties, Chicago, 1887.
- Index to Claiborne County Will Books, Clatsop.
- Jones, Lewis and Kenneth, Index Family, Charleston, 1901.
- Historical Register of Kentucky, Various Issues.
- Johnson, Willard Brown, Old Kentucky Families and Names.
- Johnson, Willard Brown, The Kentucky Land Grants, Franklin, Ky. 1923-1924.
- Johnson, Ralph, The Johnson Family Genealogy, 1913 (written by John Johnson).
- Kay, Worth Ritchie, Index to Families, A History of Tennessee Families, Nashville, 1920.
- Kiss, Goff, et al., Early Marriage Records of Casey County, Kentucky, 1807-1912, New Orleans, 1917.
- Tennessee in the Civil War, Civil War Centennial Commission, Nashville, 1962.
- Thomas, Charles, Casey County Kentucky 1800-1912, A Full History Including Genealogical and Biographical, Historical Marriage Book, 1917.
- Waller, W.M., Men, Women, Events, Incidents, and of Casey Co. Kentucky.
- Whitely, Edith E., History of Granger County, Tennessee, 1780-1870.

I also gratefully acknowledge the help from all the people over the past 10 years who have sent me material, pictures, information and encouragement. Thank you.



# INDEX 1

Akers, Betty 41  
 Alexander, Steve 6  
 Allen, Garrett 106  
     Glancy 106  
     Iona 106  
     Louise 106  
     Marguerite 69  
     Montie 106  
     Pete 106  
     Vernus 106  
 Allison, Wilburn 6  
 Alnutt, Harry 105  
     Samantha 105  
 Atwood, Patricia 46  
     William 46

Baker, Allen 75  
     Grace 75  
     James 75  
 Baldock, Alma 30  
     Jewel 30  
     Johney 30  
 Bastin, Amanda 104  
     Betty 104  
     Clara 104  
     Deva 103  
     Dulcena 105  
     Dulina 105  
     Edward 104  
     George 104  
     James 104  
     John 104  
     John Wesley 104  
     Mary 104  
     Mattie 104  
     Sarah 104  
     Susannah 104

Bledsoe, Sarah 7  
 Blevins, Jean 40  
 Board, Evelyn 53  
 Boland, Joy 54  
 Bradshaw, Mary 13  
     Rachel 11  
 Bratcher, Sally 104  
 Bray, Elva 26  
 Brewer, Jackson 86  
 Brock, Cabet 12  
 Brown, Ada 103  
     Earnest 48  
     Elmer 103  
     Essie 48  
     George 31  
     Josie 31  
     Margaret 48  
     Olowene 108  
     Susie 105

Bryant, Christine 68  
     Jessie 68  
     Wanda 68  
 Buckner, Enoch 86  
 Buise, Elizabeth 88, 95  
 Burgmann, Catherine 59  
     Lyle 59  
     Lynn 59  
 Burkett, Dewey 33  
     Earl 32, 33  
     Flossie 32  
     George 32  
     Grace 32  
     Howard 32, 33  
     Linville 32  
     Louie 33  
     Lucinda 32  
     Nancy 32  
     Odell 32, 33  
     Pearly 32  
     Silas 32  
     Vertress 32  
 Butcher, Maria C. 15  
     Matilda 11  
 Byrd, Gordon 40  
     Jan G. 40  
     Kerri 40  
     Maxine 40  
     Norma 40  
 Byrum, Ada 8  
     Ann 8  
     William 8

Cabbage, John 7  
     Phoebe 7  
 Cain, Angie 105  
     Elizabeth 98  
     Everett 98  
     Myrtle 98  
     Sally 26  
 Cantrell, Delphia L. 41  
     Karen 41  
     Leon 41  
     Sherra A. 41

Capps, David 116  
     Esther 6, 86  
     Isaiah 6  
     Jacob 87  
     Joab 116  
     Manila 6  
     Margaret 6, 8  
     Martha, 6  
     Rachel 1, 9, 16, 115, 116  
     Sampson 6  
     Thomas 6, 115  
     William 8, 9, 115, 116  
     Willis 6, 87,

See also pages 117-118

William S. 115, 116  
 William S. 115  
 Thomas S. 115  
 Thompson S.  
 Rachel I. S. 10, 115, 116  
 Martha S.  
 Margaret S. S.  
 Nellie S.  
 John S.  
 Jacob S.  
 Leah S.  
 Nathan S. S.  
 Cyrus, David S.  
 Sherry A. S.

John S.  
 Sarah S.  
 George S.  
 William S.  
 Ann S.  
 Cyrus, Ada S.

Thomas S.  
 William S.  
 John S.  
 Sarah S.  
 George S.  
 William S.  
 Ann S.  
 Cyrus, Ada S.

William S.  
 Ann S.  
 Cyrus, Ada S.  
 Thomas S.  
 William S.  
 John S.  
 Sarah S.  
 George S.  
 William S.  
 Ann S.  
 Cyrus, Ada S.

William S.  
 Ann S.  
 Cyrus, Ada S.  
 Thomas S.  
 William S.  
 John S.  
 Sarah S.  
 George S.  
 William S.  
 Ann S.  
 Cyrus, Ada S.

William S.  
 Ann S.  
 Cyrus, Ada S.  
 Thomas S.  
 William S.  
 John S.  
 Sarah S.  
 George S.  
 William S.  
 Ann S.  
 Cyrus, Ada S.

William S.  
 Ann S.  
 Cyrus, Ada S.  
 Thomas S.  
 William S.  
 John S.  
 Sarah S.  
 George S.  
 William S.  
 Ann S.  
 Cyrus, Ada S.

William S.  
 Ann S.  
 Cyrus, Ada S.  
 Thomas S.  
 William S.  
 John S.  
 Sarah S.  
 George S.  
 William S.  
 Ann S.  
 Cyrus, Ada S.

William S.  
 Ann S.  
 Cyrus, Ada S.  
 Thomas S.  
 William S.  
 John S.  
 Sarah S.  
 George S.  
 William S.  
 Ann S.  
 Cyrus, Ada S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.

John S.



# INDEX 2

- Davenport, Sally 103  
 Davis, Alice 69  
     Arvil 69  
     Beverly 77  
     Carolyn 69  
     Crystal 69  
     Gerald 69,74  
     James 69  
     Jennifer 69  
     Judy 69,74  
     Leonard 77  
     Lewis 69  
     Matthew 69  
     Marguerite 69  
     Rebecca 77  
     Victoria 77  
 Decker, Belle 34  
 Dick, Odra 69  
 Dines, Carol 26  
     William 26  
 Douglas, Charles 105  
     Ellie 105  
     Fred 105  
     George 105  
     Lucy 105  
     Lula 105  
     Maude 80  
     Martha 105  
     Mollie 105  
     Ransom 105  
     Samantha 105  
     William 105  
 Drummond, George 17  
 Dunlap, Anna 27  
 Durham, Martha 105  
     Mary 14  
  
 Ecton, T.C. 80  
 Edwards, Elizabeth 121  
 Elliott, Harvey 99  
 Ellison, Hardin 103  
     Sarah 103  
 Elmore, George 104  
 Emerson, Berthela 69  
     Odra 69  
     Vertrice 69  
 Evans, Andrew 7  
     Henry 6  
  
 Fabian, Janet 59  
     Kenneth 59  
     Thelma 59  
 Fayne, Chris 52  
     Jerry, 46  
     Jordan 46, 52  
     Linda 46  
  
 Fights, Mabel 48  
 Foley, Shirley 54  
     William 54  
 Forbes, Malissa 6  
  
 Gadberry, Martha 102  
 Garrard, David 9  
 Garrett, Florence 108  
 Gaskins, Dolly 31  
     Elmer 31  
 Gastineau, James 17  
     Nannie 17  
     Rebecca 17  
 Gilpin, Henry 35  
 Godby, Anna 88  
     Gabriel 88  
     Margaret 101  
     William 88, 101  
 Gohman, Alvina 60  
     Clarence 60  
     Roseann 60  
 Goins, Anna 120  
     Betsy 110  
     Elijah 110  
     Elizabeth 110, 121  
     Elmira 110  
     Emeline 121  
     George 110  
     James 121  
     Jasper 121  
     John 110, 120,  
     Levi 19, 110, 120, 121  
     Lucinda 1, 19, 20, 107, 108, 110  
     Mary 110  
     Nancy 1, 10, 107, 110  
     Nelson 110  
     Phillip 120  
     Preston 110  
     Rachel 120  
     Sterling, 120  
     Uriah 1, 19, 107, 110  
     See also pages 111-114  
 Gossage, Gaylord 27,28  
     James 27, 28  
     John 27,28  
     Joseph 27, 28  
     Mary 27, 28  
 Gosser, Cindy 31  
 Graybeal, Zona 105  
 Green, O.T. 105  
 Griep, Alvina 60  
 Gritton, Eulah 104





# INDEX 3

- Huff, Ruby 37
  - Ulysses S. Grant 21, 109
  - Viola 108
  - Wesley 21, 39, 108
  - William 19, 21, 26, 108
- Hunter, Ava 13
  - Eva 13
- Israel, Jewel 30
- Jeffers, Elva 40
- Jeffries, Mary J 102
- Jentian, A.C. 99
- Jones, Violet 78
- Judd, Bertha 98
  - Isopheria 98
  - Mary 98
  - Nathaniel 98
  - Thomas 98
- Keck, Anna 120
  - Anna Ousley 13, 16, 119, 120
  - Charlotte 13, 121
  - Charity 14, 121
  - Christian 120
  - Eli 120
  - Elijah 120
  - Elizabeth 1, 16, 19, 119, 120, 121
  - Henry 120, 121
  - Jasper 120
  - John 10, 13, 14, 16, 119, 120, 121
  - Joshua 121
  - Litha 121
  - Mary 14, 120, 121
  - Mary Ann 120
  - Matthew 120
  - Newton 120
  - Rachel 120
  - Phillip 120
  - Rebecca 10, 14, 121
  - Sterling 120
  - William 14, 120, 121
- Keen, Nancy 12
- Kiger, Connie 26
  - Karl 26
- King, Dorothy 45
  - Nancy 105
  - Robert 45
- Kirby, Rebecca 12
- Kirk, Ann 8
- Ladner, Anthony H. 60
  - Barbara 57, 60, 67
  - Marcella 60
  - Thomas 60, 67
- Lane, Mae 106
- Langford, Emma 48
  - Mabel 48
  - Roy 48
- Lawhorn, George 97
- Lawson, Argil 40
  - Ida Mae 40
  - Norma 40
- Lay, Bobby 98
  - Col. A. 98
  - Col. Russell 98
  - Edgar 98
  - Edwin 98
  - Eva 98
  - Evert 98
  - Fernie 97
  - George 39, 98, 100
  - Gertrude 98
  - Greenberry 39
  - Henry 98
  - Isopheria 98
  - J.C. 98
  - James 6, 97
  - Jane 100
  - Jesse 97, 100
  - John 6, 98, 100
  - John M. 87
  - Lauretta 97
  - Louvinia 100
  - Margaret 6
  - Martin 6
  - Mary 6, 87, 97, 98
  - Maude 98
  - Maurice 98
  - Myrtle 98
  - Nancy 6, 86
  - Nora 98
  - Rachel 39
  - Sarah 87, 98
  - Sarah Jane 57
  - Syrena 6
  - Thomas 6, 97
  - Ulysses S. Grant 98
  - Wallace 98
  - Waunetta 98
  - William 6, 87, 100
  - William Riley 6
  - Zona 98





# INDEX 4

Hall, Nancy J. 17  
 Hamblin, Dora 92  
 Hamilton, Perlenia 11  
 Hansen, Sadie 99  
 Haste, George 102  
     Sally 102  
     Stella 68  
 Hatler, Carolyn 46  
 Hatter, Cecil 97  
     Claude 97  
     Fernie 97  
     Florence 97  
 Haunch, Erma 31  
 Haynes, Nancy 8  
     William 8  
 Heck, Bradley 47  
 Hess, Carl 92,93  
     Essie 92,93  
 Hicks, George W. 6  
 Hines, Agnes 102  
     Amanda 99  
 Hiter, Grace 75  
     Vergil 75  
 Hixson, John 105  
     Lula 105  
 Hogue, Albert 104  
     Bernetti 105  
     Bertha 106  
     C.L. 106  
     Charles 106  
     Dewey 104  
     Dorothy 106  
     Edward 106  
     Elmer 106  
     Elza 106  
     Emma 102  
     Esther 106  
     Flora 104  
     Florence 102  
     George 102  
     Glancy 106  
     Henderson 106  
     Iona 106  
     Ira 104  
     Isabel 35,88,90,101,102  
     Jacob 102  
     James 101, 102, 106  
     Jean 106  
     Jeremiah 106  
     Jerry 101  
     John 88,101,102,105  
     Josh 102  
     Joshua 104  
     Lucian 104  
     Madison 88, 90, 101-108  
     Mae 106

Hogue, Martha 104,105  
     Mary Anna 102  
     Mary J. 102  
     Mary L. 106  
     Matilda 42,88, 90, 101, 102, 105  
     Milford 106  
     Nancy 88, 101, 105  
     Patsy 101  
     Reuben 102, 105  
     Ruby 106  
     Sally 102  
     Sarah 101, 102  
     Selecta 102  
     Susan 102  
     Susie 105  
     Susannah 101, 104  
     Wade 104  
     William 101  
 Holder, Brad 13  
 Hlley, Holly 40  
     Joshua 40  
     Tonya 40  
 Holt, Laura J. 8  
 Holton, Betsy 110  
 Honeycutt, Ida 54  
     James 54  
     Mary A. 27, 54  
 Hopper, Brad 13  
     Jim 13  
     Tilda 13  
 Houston, Esther 86  
     John 86  
     Nancy 86  
 Howard, Dale 68  
     Sharon 68  
 Huff, Arvil 108  
     Arzilla 108  
     Arizona 109  
     Della 108  
     Dewey 108  
     Edgar 108  
     Elzira 108  
     Florence 108  
     Flossie 108  
     Goldie 108  
     Grant 21, 108, 109  
     Howard 108  
     James 108  
     Jerome 109  
     Lucinda 19, 108  
     Matilda 21, 108  
     Nancy 108  
     Omer 109  
     Rome 109





# INDEX 5

- Leathers, Larkin 90, 95  
     Sally 95  
 LeLoup, Robert 26  
 Lewallen, Deborah 41  
     Erick 41  
     John S. 41  
     Robert 41  
 Lewis, Phebe 86  
 Long, Emily 6  
 Lucas, Maggie 98  
  
 McBee, John 7  
 McAninch, Elizabeth 99  
     Henry 99  
     Malissa 99  
 McDaniel, Linville 32  
     Lucinda 32  
     Nancy 32  
     Rebecca 32  
     Wiley 32  
 McCullough, Gary 28  
     Hazel 28  
 McDowell, Nathaniel S. 9  
 McHenrich, Florence 27  
 McKee, Daniel 22, 23  
 Martin, Ida C. 27, 43  
     Louisa 34  
     Zona 98  
 Masters, Garland 98  
     Louise 98  
     Maxine 98  
     Melinda 98  
     Shelburn 98  
     Tommy 98  
     Wallace 98  
 Mathews, Donald Scott 59, 65  
     James D. 59, 65  
     James W. 59  
     Kathy Diane 59, 65  
     Lora 59  
     Rebecca 59, 65  
     Robert 48  
     Sherry 48  
     Shirley 34, 59, 65  
 Mays, Proctor 17  
     Will 12  
 Meeks, Mary Anna 102  
     William 102  
 Moore, Dorothy 108  
     Elsie 46  
 Moran, Christine 68  
 Morgan, Doris 53  
     Elizabeth 105  
     Morgan, Garland 53  
         Mary E. 53  
 Morley, Betty 54  
 Moulder, Amanda 8  
     Ann 8  
     Caroline 8  
     George 8, 87  
     John 8  
     Luvina 8  
     Thomas 8  
 Moyers, Michael 13  
 Munden, Vivian 59  
  
 Neal, John 90  
 New, Elsie 46  
     George W. 46  
     Goldie M. 46  
 Nicely, Anna 12  
 Norvell, Susannah 15  
  
 Ousley, Anna 13, 14  
 Overstreet, Victoria 77  
  
 Pack, Marcella 60  
 Pearce, Lora 59  
 Pemberton, Iva Ottie 17  
 Peavler, Carol 68  
     Mike 68  
 Penneybaker, Cristena 3  
     Jacob 3  
     Mary 2,3,6,9  
     Susannah Mary 2,3,6,9  
 Phelps, Lydia 99  
     James 99  
     Sarah 99  
 Phillips, Icie 97  
 Pike, Mae 105  
 Pitman, Arzilla 108  
     Milton 35  
 Porter, Gaither 92  
 Price, Arizona 109  
     George A. 18  
     William R. 18  
 Prichard, Elizabeth 109  
     Mary 109  
 Proctor, Elizabeth 2,3,4  
     William 4  
 Profitt, Alfreda 77  
     Ora 77  
     Samuel 77  
 Province, Dorothy 59  
     Howard 59  
     Vivian 59





# INDEX 6

- Rader, Grace 27, 29  
 Mary 27  
 Roscoe 27, 29  
 Rainwater, Cecil 28, 29  
 Elzira 108  
 Hazel 28  
 LuEtta 28, 29  
 Mary E. 28  
 Shelley 28  
 William 28  
 Ralph, Bobby 48  
 Brenda 48  
 Rachel 48  
 Randolph, Beulah 91  
 Chester 91  
 Dessie 91  
 Edith 91  
 Elvyn 91  
 Essie 91  
 James 91  
 John 91  
 Reeve 91  
 Renata 104  
 Robert 91  
 Ruby 91  
 Stella 91  
 Vera Mae 91  
 Wilford 103  
 Raney, Elijah 17  
 John 17  
 Margaret 17  
 Mary Anna 17  
 Mary Jane 17  
 Rachel 17  
 Sarah 17  
 Ranken, Elsie 108  
 Reynolds, Richard 19, 23  
 Richardson, Alfred 91  
 Alice Ann 97, 98  
 Alonzo 99  
 Alpha 99  
 Amanda 99  
 America 99  
 Amey 89, 92  
 Benjamin 99, 100  
 Chesney 99  
 Dalena 99  
 Doctor J 100  
 Dora 92  
 Elizabeth 88, 95, 98, 99  
 Essie 89, 92  
 Eunice 99  
 Flossie 91  
 Richardson, George 88, 96, 99, 100  
 Gideon 99  
 Icy 99  
 Isabel 88, 89, 90, 91  
 Henry 100  
 J.W. 90  
 James Riley 97, 98  
 James Robert 88, 89, 91-96  
 Jason 91  
 Jessie 92  
 John 91  
 Jolly 99  
 Joseph 98  
 Joshua 99  
 Katie 99  
 Louvinia 100  
 Lydia 99  
 Mary 97, 98, 99, 100  
 Millard 99  
 Minnie 34, 35, 88, 89, 90, 91  
 Molly 99  
 Pearl 91  
 Ralph 99  
 Rebecca 98, 99  
 Reed 108  
 Reuben 88, 90, 95, 96, 100  
 Roscoe 99  
 Ruth 99  
 Sadie 99  
 Sarah J. (Sallie) 88, 90, 91, 95  
 Sarah M. 89, 92, 94  
 Sofie 99  
 Serelda 99  
 Stella 91  
 Thomas 98, 99  
 Viola 99  
 Vincent Green 99  
 W. Mila 99  
 William 89, 92-94, 97, 98  
 Wyatt 100  
 Rigney, Anna 88  
 Jake 101  
 Joab 88  
 Matilda 88, 94  
 Rising, Idabelle 54  
 Roach, Thelma 59  
 Rohrback, Nancy 41  
 Rogers, Albert 92, 94  
 Margie 92  
 Melva 92  
 Myrtle 92, 94  
 Rose, Alfred 97  
 Earl 97





# INDEX 7

- Rose, Edna 97
  - Lauretta 97
  - Lois 97
  - Odell 97
  - Otis 97
  - Rodger 97
  - Turl 97
- Salyers, Bertha 105
- Saufley, Diana 46, 48
  - Henry 46
- Scales, Etna Cordelia 30
  - Nancy 108
- Sexton, Christian 41
  - David 41
  - Gail 41
- Server, Bill 39
- Sharp, Bruce T. 60
  - Deborah 60
  - Carlos 47
  - Wanda 47, 48
- Shelly, Jane 13
- Shoemaker, Pearl 105
- Shumate, Martha 6
- Silcox, Ina 37, 57
  - James M. 57
  - Sarah Jane 57
- Siler, Candace 80
  - Dallas 37, 80-82
  - Danette 80
  - Dorothy 26, 36, 27, 80-82
  - John 80
  - Maude 89
  - Patricia 81
  - Robert Yaden 81
  - Thomas 80, 81
  - Serena 80
  - Violet 80, 81
- Simpson, Andy 30
  - Elender 30
- Simms, Joanna 26
- Sims, Aquilla 103
  - Drusilla 103
  - Edmund 103
  - George 103
  - James 103
  - Joab 103
  - John 103
  - Julia 103
  - Maggie 103
  - Malissa 103
  - Mary 103
  - Nancy 103
- Sims, Sarah 103
  - Susie 103
  - William 103
- Singleton, Martha A. 104
- Slay, Nan 40
- Smith, Aline 69
  - Doris 69
  - Mary L. 106
  - James 106
  - Rachel 9, 115
  - Sarah 115, 106
  - Walker 18
  - William 69
- Snider, Nellie 102
- Snow, Eli 102
  - Selecta 102
- Sparks, Grace 47
- Spears, Ada 103
  - Crittendon 103
  - Deva 103
  - Glancy 103
  - James 103
  - John 103
  - McDowel 103
  - Marion 103
  - Mollie 103
  - Patsy 103
  - Sally 103
  - Viola 103
- Statom, John 105
  - Mollie 105
- Stephens, Donald 41
  - Seth 41
  - Sherra A. 41
  - Taylor 41
- Stewart, Helen 60
- Stormer, Beverly 27
- Stout, Sarah 60
- Strunk, Gladys 40
  - T.C. 40
- Stump, Myrtle 92, 96
- Sweet, John 13
- Taggart, Janet 78
  - Ruth 78
  - Stewart 78
- Tarter, Harold 78
  - Pamela 78
  - Wilma 78
- Taylor, Mary 13
  - Robert 4
  - Wolford 104
- Thomas, Gladys 35





# INDEX 8

- Tipton, John 13
  - Lena 13
- Timmons, Deeta 77
  - Libby 77
  - Ray 77
- Toms, Beatrice 91
  - Cleo 91
  - Myrtle 91
  - Pearl 91
  - Walter 91
- Trayler, Aline 69
- Trimble, Laco 33
  - Louetta 33
- Trumble, Florence 59
  - Herbert 59
  - Linda 59
- Tuley, Virginia 11
- Vaught, Alfred 18
  - Amanda 95
- Vest, Dorinda 104
  - Joseph 104
  - Martha 104
  - Tommy 104
- Vice, E W. 45
  - Lola 45
  - Mamie 45
  - Wayne 45
- Vitalie, Virginia 54
- Vititoe, Serena 7
  - Silas 7
  - Stokeley 7
  - Thomas 7
  - William P. 7
- Wade, Mary E. 13
- Walker, Billie L. 17
- Walls, Sarah 106
- Walters, David 13
  - Elinor 11
  - Esther 10, 12
  - Ester 11
  - Ezekiel 13
  - Jacob 11, 13
  - John 11, 12
  - John Wesley 11
  - Mary Ann 12
  - Mary Ellen 13
  - Pleasant 10, 12
  - Rachel 11, 12
  - Rebecca 11
  - Rhoda 11, 12
  - Sarah 10, 11
  - Thomas 10, 11, 12, 13
  - William 11
- Ward, Amanda 27
  - Charles 27
  - Emma 27
  - Gradey 27
  - Lilly 27, 29
  - Mary 27
- Watkins, Malinda 13
- Watson, Irma 37, 68
- Weddle, C.C. 35
- Whited, Calvin 11
- Wesley, Holoman 90
  - Rebecca 97, 98
  - Sallie 95
- Whitney, Pina 97
- Wilkinson, Micajah 87
  - Matilda 87
- Williams, Matilda 15
  - Nancy 6
  - William 6
- Williamson, Catherine 59
- Wilson, Allene 47
  - Florence 108
  - Garnett 47
  - Harold 47
  - Ira 47
  - Julia 26
  - Lucinda 47
  - Wanda 47
  - Wayne 47
- Witt, Joseph 78
  - Lou Ann 78
  - Violet 78
- Wood, Donald 60
  - Helen 60
  - Patricia 60
- Woods, Clifford 40
  - Vodena 40, 41
- Wyles, Barbara 27
- Yaden, Aaron E 26
  - Adam 53
  - Alger (See James Alger)
  - Alicia 41
  - Alma 30
  - Amanda 27
  - Andrew 17
  - Andrea 48
  - Angeline 87
  - Ann 8
  - Anna 86
  - April 48
  - Argel L. 41
  - Arvil (See David Arvil)
  - Artamansa 7
  - Artimacy 16, 18





# INDEX 9

Yaden, Barbara 13, 48, 60, 121  
 Belle 34, 36, 39  
 Benjamin 10, 12, 13,14,53  
 Bennie 54  
 Berthella 69, 71  
 Bessie 14  
 Betty 54  
 Beulah 17  
 Beverly 27  
 Bobbie Jo 60  
 Brenda 48  
 Brandee 77  
 Brett A. 17  
 Buddy 60  
 Caltha 87  
 Carlise 14  
 Carol 68, 73  
 Caroline 60  
 Carolyn 46, 77  
 Catherine 7, 40, 86  
 Cecil 14, 17, 27  
 Charlotte 121  
 Charlotty Jane 12  
 Charles 27, 54, 56  
 Christina 48  
 Christopher 48  
 Curt (see David Curtis)  
 Cindy 31, 41  
 Daren 46, 52  
 David 6, 10, 12-15, 27, 54, 56, 78, 84, 86, 87, 121  
 David Arvil 37, 54, 55  
 David Curtis 46-51  
 Danny G. 59, 71, 72  
 Deborah 41, 60  
 Delphia LaFern 41  
 Deva 17  
 Dianna 8, 46  
 Dolly, 31, 87  
 Don 27, 41, 56  
 Donnie 41, 52,54,56  
 Donya 46, 52  
 Donald Scott 59  
 Dora 87  
 Doris 69, 71, 73  
 Dorothy 27, 45, 49, 59, 63,80  
 Dwayne 48  
 Dwight 17, 48  
 Easter 16, 18  
 Edith Grace 37, 75  
 Edavid 69  
 Edmund 13, 121  
 Edward 15, 59  
 Edward Flex 39, 43-44, 53  
 Eleanor 12, 13, 16, 18, 121  
 Elender 30  
 Elizabeth 6,7,12,16,18,84  
 Elmer Preston 37,39, 43,57-67, 80

Yaden, Eloda  
 Elva 40  
 Elz.T 87  
 Elza 31  
 Emaline 7  
 Emily 18  
 Emly 16  
 Emma 27  
 Emory 14  
 Enoch 84  
 Essie 48  
 Esther 7, 12, 13, 15, 121  
 Ethell 14  
 Eva 14  
 Evert 87  
 Flex 35, 36 (See also Edward Flex)  
 Floelt 69  
 Flora 14  
 Florence 27  
 Flossie 35,37, 42,47, 105  
 Francis Quintine 40, 41  
 Gail 41  
 Garry 77  
 George 8, 12, 86  
 Genetta 17  
 Gene 41  
 Gladys 17, 40  
 Glenda 48, 78  
 Glenn 48  
 Grace 27, 75, 76  
 Grady 27 (See also William Grady)  
 Gregory 69  
 Harriet 87  
 Henry 14  
 Hester 86  
 Hiram 6  
 Hope 69  
 Hoyle Grant 60  
 Hulet 17  
 Ida 40  
 Ina 27, 57-67  
 Irma 68-70  
 Iva 17  
 J.P. 7, 86  
 Jacob 2,3,8, 12, 14,77, 84, 86  
 Jacob Benjamin 1,2,6,9-15,16, 116 121  
 Jacob Matthew 1, 16,17,19-26, 30, 34, 60, 108  
 James 6, 14,17, 30, 54, 69, 86, 87  
 James Alger 34, 44, 68-74  
 James William 59, 64  
 Jane 8, 16, 27  
 Janet 59, 78  
 Janice 40  
 Jason 48, 78  
 Jasper 86  
 Jean 60





# INDEX 10

Yaden, Jefferson 14  
 Jerald G. 59  
 Jerry 44, 53  
 Jesse 14  
 Jessie 17  
 John 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16,  
 18, 27, 30, 59, 78, 86  
 John Nelson 7, 86  
 John Proctor 13, 19, 20, 21,  
 26-29, 108, 121  
 Jordan 14  
 Joseph 6, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 41,  
 84, 86, 87  
 Joseph McDowell 20, 21, 30, 108  
 Joseph Marion 13, 17, 121  
 Joseph Preston 2 - 9  
 Josie 31, 87  
 Josiah 9, 10, 13, 15, 121  
 Judieth 69  
 Judy 69, 71, 72, 27  
 Julie 27  
 Keith 54  
 Kelly 60  
 Kenneth 17  
 Kent 17  
 Kimberly 77  
 LaFern (See Delphia LaFern)  
 Lancer 48, 68  
 Larry 68, 71, 72  
 Lauriette 84  
 Lenville 34, 38  
 Leona 14  
 Leta Gladys 40  
 Lewis 86, 87  
 Levander 6, 7  
 Linda 40, 46, 47, 59  
 Lilly 8, 27  
 Linville P. 48  
 Lisa 27  
 Lizzie 15  
 Lola 45, 49  
 Lou Ann 78  
 Louetta 33  
 Louisa 7, 12, 14, 34, 35, 39, 42, 86  
 Louise 17  
 Lucian 17, 87  
 Lucinda 8, 12, 14  
 Luisy 31  
 Lynn 14, 59  
 Mack 30 (See Also Joseph McDowell)  
 Maggie 12, 14  
 Mahala 8  
 Malinda 13  
 Manford 87

Yaden, Marc 54  
 Margaret 8, 16, 17, 86, 87  
 Marie 46  
 Marinda 84, 86  
 Mark 40, 69, 72, 73  
 Marva 87  
 Martha 8, 13, 15, 60, 84, 86, 121  
 Mary 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 17,  
 27, 37, 86, 87, 121  
 Matilda 16  
 Matthew 78  
 Maxine 40  
 Michael 17  
 Mincie 86  
 Minnie 17, 34-38, 43, 54, 55, 57,  
 75, 77, 80, 89, 90, 91  
 Misty 48  
 Myrtle 14, 43, 45  
 Nancy 8, 41, 69, 72, 73, 86, 87  
 Nannie Lee 12  
 Nara 37, 38, 39  
 Nora 87  
 Odell 69, 71, 73  
 Oma 30  
 Otha 31, 87  
 Overstreet 40  
 Quentine 40  
 Pamela 78  
 Parris 86  
 Patricia 46, 51  
 Patrick 87  
 Paula 48  
 Pearl 35, 36, 39  
 Phebe 7, 86  
 Phillip 53, 78  
 Polly 7  
 Prock 13  
 Prior 12, 86  
 Rachel 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 40,  
 121  
 Ralph 37, 77-79  
 Randy 68, 73  
 Rebecca 13-17, 20, 21, 32, 86, 87,  
 108, 121  
 Regal 40  
 Rene 17  
 Richard 59, 87  
 Rita 40  
 Robert 30, 31, 87  
 Rodney 53, 77  
 Ronald 78  
 Roscoe 14  
 Roseann 60  
 Roseanna 8  
 Roy 30, 45, 85 (See also William Roy)  
 Ruby 37, 77-79  
 Rufus 14





# INDEX 11

Yaden, Russell D. 40  
     Russell O. 40  
     Rutha 87  
     Samuel 14  
     Sarah 7, 13, 15, 84  
     Sabrina 77  
     Sally 12, 14  
     Sampson 7  
     Serena 17  
     Sharon 68  
     Sherry 48, 73  
     Shirley 54, 56, 59  
     Silena 7, 86  
     Silas 6  
     Steven 59  
     Stella 26, 68, 72  
     Susan 7, 8, 12, 86, 87  
     Susannah 7  
     T.H. 86  
     Thomas 8-10, 12, 13, 15, 84, 86, 87  
     Timothy 77  
     Tonya 40  
     Tracy 27  
     Travis 69, 72, 73  
     Tressie 14  
     Troy 40  
     Turley 18  
     Tyrus Kenneth 47  
     Vergil 14  
     Vernon 45  
     Vertreese 40  
     Vina 7. 86  
     Vincent 14  
     Vicki 69, 72, 73  
     Virginia 54  
     Vodena 40  
     Walter 14, 17  
     Wanda 68, 73  
     Wayne 60, 64, 65  
     William 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 17, 40  
         68, 87  
     William Grady 27, 28, 29  
     William Lenville 36-39  
     William Matthew 1, 20, 21, 26, 34-38,  
         42, 43, 54, 57, 75, 77, 80, 88, 89, 108  
     William Proctor 1, 3, 6, 10, 12, 16-19,  
         60, 84, 86, 119, 120  
     William Roy 45-48, 49  
     Willie 12  
     Yvonne 46, 51  
 Yates, Lena 105  
 Young, William 6

